

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**1112**



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1112

Hughes, Charity C. -

Hughes, Jesse M.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Fachel.



NAME HUGHES, CHARITY C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 728 978

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Logan

Service Pt K 114 Ill V Inf

6-657A

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Apr. 5, 1923

Reported MAY 9 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Hughes, Charity C.

**SPECIAL ACT**

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 728 978

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT APR 19 1920~~

Name of Soldier: Hughes, Logan

Service: Pt K 114 Ill V Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	July 1911	Sept 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	25	Aug 31, 1916	Sept 29, 1916			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6-679



NAME **CHARITY C HUGHES**

Certificate No. **728978** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*Handwritten notes:*  
 APRIL 30  
 MAY ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

**SPECIAL ACT**

NAME: *Charity C. Hughes* Certificate No. **728978**  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *██████* Date: ~~██████~~ **25 30** **ACT APR 19 1928**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 19 4 30	1927. 1
2 2	2 <i>no fee</i>	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3 3	3 <i>26 5 60</i>	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 11 4 30	3
4 4	4 <i>10</i>	4 4 88	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1 1	1 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 3 11 4 30	1928. 1
2 2	2 <i>10</i>	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 3	3 <i>12</i>	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3
4 4	4 <i>12</i>	4 7 53 <sup>07</sup>	4 4 90	1 4	4
1909. 1 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4	4 4 <i>36</i>	4 4 <i>64 67</i>	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 1	1 4 <i>38</i>	1 4 75	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2	2 4 38	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 3	3 4 38	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	



NAME: **HUGHES, CHARLES** (S-P, A. 1.)

Certificate No. **533097** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Port A. 19-use 21**  
Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 21 1907	MAY 20 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **July 14 1908** Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **18335 Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

NAME: **Hughes Charles** (S-P, A. 1.) **148-180**

Certificate No. **609239** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 07~~

Service: **Pr E. U. S. C. V. S.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>July 10</del>	<del>30</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Feb 12</del>				
	<del>17</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Jan 14</del>	40		Jan 1, 1920	
	<del>23</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Jan 18</del>				
	<del>30</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Jan 23</del>				

Fees: Inc **50 May 1, 1920** RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST **Nov. 20-1918**

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: **March 19 1921** Bureau notified: **MAR 19 1921**

Remarks: **298 North 22nd St. Columbus Ohio.**  
Died **Feb. 26 1921** Accrued order dated **JUN 14 1921**  
payable to widow **Mary J. Hughes**

Former Roll No. **112** **JUN 29 1921** Home: **ORIGINAL**



NAME:

CHARLES HUGHES

Certificate No.

533097

Last paid to: March '07

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Charles Hughes

act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

609239

Last paid to:

10 Dec 4 1909

Rate:

17 23

Remarks: 50

78. 748. 180

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	51		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	161		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	51		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36 <sup>30 70</sup>		2	4	51		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	45 <sup>00</sup>		3	4	51		3	7/7	138 <sup>33</sup>		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	51		4	GROUP J		4			
1910.	1	42	33 <sup>33</sup>	1914.	1	5	49 <sup>20</sup>	1918.	1	4	63 <sup>60</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	51		3	4	88 <sup>60</sup>		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4		



NAME: *Hughes, Charles* 148.780 (3-P.A.1)

Certificate No. *609239* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr E 1 U.S.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	3 Apr 07	10 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *432* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hughes, Charles* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P.A.1)

Certificate No. *659904* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Co C 13" Term V. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Aug 1890</del>	<del>10 July 1891</del>				
<del>Revis</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>July 1912</del>	<del>29 April 1918</del>	38		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Nov 10, 1920	Nov 29, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Payable to Caroline, widow.*

Died: *May 26 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 14 1922*

Remarks: *Rest. + Revis. to correct commencement of Increases.*

Former Roll No. *327* Home:

APR 24 1922 6-681



NAME: Charles Hughes

Certificate No. 629239

Last paid to: Rate: 10

Remarks: 148.150

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Pay.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1				1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2					2				2				2		
	3				3				3					3				3				3		
	4				4				4					4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1				1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2					2				2				2		
	3				3				3					3				3				3		
	4				4				4					4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	30	1913.	1			1917.	1				1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	30		2				2					2				2				2		
	3	4	30		3				3					3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4					4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1				1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2					2				2				2		
	3				3				3					3				3				3		
	4				4				4					4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Hughes

ACT MAY 1, 1912 Certificate No. 619904

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 2 1/2 27.38 - 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		102	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	69.45		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	211.60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	21	98.17		2	4	81		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9/29	36.20		3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	130.73	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	64.50		3		100.00		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	64.50		4		114		4				4				4		6/10



NAME: *Hughes Charles* (S-P. A. 1.) 148.190

Certificate No. *724,483* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 11, 1912~~

Service: *Musn Band - 59 - VD* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>March 07</del>	Inc.	21	18 Oct 12	27 May 13
Inc.	15	30 Oct 07	9 March 08				
Reis.	18	24 May 12	3 Dec 12				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 18, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 5 1917 3-888*

Remarks: *Wilmington* Died *Sept. 18 1917* Acc used order dated *NOV 24 1917*  
*found say comd 12/12* payable to widow *Rebecca J. C. Columbus St. Wilmington, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *433-02 DEC 3 - 1917 ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: *Angus Charles* (S-P. A. 1.) 14337

Certificate No. *892,459* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 11, 1912~~

Service: *P.F. 36 Iowa Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>25</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>July 1909</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	<del>25</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>June 1910</del>	Inc.	72	Feb 21, 1921	MAR 18 1921
Reis.	30	27 May 1912	10 Jan 1913	Reis.	72	Oct 8, 1920	JUN 27 1922
Fees:	40	JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *P.F. 2 - Afton Ia*

Died: *Sept 22, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1921* *Rebecca J. C. Columbus St. Wilmington, Ohio.*

Remarks: *Afton Ia*

Former Roll No. *13783 a. 9* Home:

NAME: Charles Hughes				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 724483							
Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907				Rate: [REDACTED] -21-				Remarks: 148.190							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	63		2		
	3	7	46.87		3	11	45		3	4	63		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	63		4		
	1	4/14	1240		1	11	45		1	4	63		1		
	2	9	45		2	11	45		2	4	63		2		
	3	9	45		3	24	45		3	4	63		3		
	4	11	45		4	11	45		4	4	63		4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	4	54	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	54		2	4	63		2		
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3		
	4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2		
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3		
	4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2		
	3	10	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3		
	4	12	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4		

NAME: Charles Hughes				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 892459							
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907				Rate: 75 20 40				Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		GROUP 1
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2		
	3	8	26 12 60		3	11			3	4	90		3		
	4	10	45		4	11			4	4	90		4		
	1	9	45		1	11			1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		120
	3	9	45		3	9			3	4	90		3		141
	4	8	45		4	14			4	4	90		4		150
	1	7	45		1	4	7233	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		150
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1918.	2	4	90		2		150.53
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3		216
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		216
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH
	2	13	57 12		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4		



NAME: *Houghes Charles*

Certificate No. *965396*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. B. 17" V. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8. 6 Dec. 1899</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *4785.*

Home:

NAME: *Houghes Charles*

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *965396*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Out. B. 17" V. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1909</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>Re-issue</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 3 1911</i>	<i>AUG 28 1914 T</i>
						<del><i>20 Feb 1914</i></del>	<i>9</i>
						<del><i>22 Feb 1922</i></del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 22, 1918*

Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1918*

Died: *Dec. 22, 1918* Accrued order dated *MAR 6 1919*

Remarks:

payable to widow *Joan L. Haid*  
*2141 Park St.*  
*Burlington, Vt.*  
*SEP 1 1 1914*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890*

Home:

*MAR 26 1919*



NAME: <i>Charles Hughes</i>																Certificate No. <i>965396</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Apr 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 24</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 24.</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 24</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9 24</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 24</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 24</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>CONCORD</i>																	
	1	<i>DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB 6, 1907.</i>																	
1910.	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Hughes</i>																Certificate No. <i>965396</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4. 1919</i>				Rate: <i>12. 16 20</i>				Remarks: <i>30</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 48</i>		1919.	1	<del><i>90</i></del>		1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 36.</i>			2	<i>4 48</i>			2	<i>11 79</i>			2	<i>DATE OF DEATH</i>	
	3				3	<i>7 36.</i>			3	<i>4 48</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>6 36.</i>			4	<i>4 48</i>			4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 36.</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 48</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 48</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>6 36.</i>			3	<i>4 48</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 36.</i>			4	<i>4 48</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 48</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>Inc 8.55 60</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36 1/2</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1922.	1	<i>Inc.</i>		1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>6 36.</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>6 44 1/3</i>			4	<i>4 98</i>			4				4		

NAME: *Hughes, Charles*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <sup>(S-P. A. L.)</sup>

Certificate No. *1,163,136*

ARMY INVALID.

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Musc. A. 22<sup>nd</sup> U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>18 July 1906</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 12-1920</i>	<i>Feb 4-1921</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 12, 1920</i>	<i>Jan'y 23, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$25 to Mr. Garrett - Wash. D. C.*

*Mr. Garrett Aloue*

*20<sup>00</sup>*

*26.21*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*N.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

*Oakdale Tenn FEB 15 1921*



NAME: *Charles Hughes*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1,163,136*

Last paid to: *Rate 12/15*

Remarks: ~~PAID TO CHARLES HUGHES~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	15	1927.	1						
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	15		2			2			
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	15		3			3			
	4				4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	15		4			4			
1909.	1			1912.	1	15	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1			Trans. to No. Payment Card.			
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15		2				2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15		3				3		
	4				4	17	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1			Trans. to No. Payment Card.			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1			Trans. to No. Payment Card.			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	45		4				4				4		
			<i>30920</i>																								
			<i>12/1</i>																								
																GROUP 2 PAID											
																TO AUG. 4, 1925											





NAME Charles Hughes

Certificate No. 1,232,297

Act of June 5, 1920

Fee None

RATE-	15											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

OCTOBER 20-7 ends

MS

NAME

Hughes, Charles A.

6-1-20

Certificate No.

1,130,323

ARMY INVALID

Law

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt F 3 U.S. Cav

Disability

Dis of heart

9-271

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	24	Nov. 4, 1920		Discharged					
				Died	<i>lc</i>	Reported	AUG 12 1925		
				Remarks:					

NAME:

*Hughes, Charles A.*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

69869 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1130323*

ARMY INVALID.

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service:

*Pri F. 3 U.S. Cav*

Disability:

*Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep 14</i>		<i>6 Oct '05</i>	<i>Nov 17, 1908</i>				
<i>Res 24</i>		<i>Nov 4 1920</i>	<i>Jan 21 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Milwaukee, Wis.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*7534*

Home:

6-031



NAME CHARLES A HUGHES

Certificate No.

1130323

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fee

GROUP 1

RATE-	24	24	24									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	<del>4</del>									
AUGUST	4	4	<del>4</del>									
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME: Charles A. Hughes

Certificate No. 1130323

Last paid to: Rate: 17 24

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 51	1911. 1 9 51	1915. 1 1 51	1919. 1 4 51	1923. 1 2 48	1927. 1 1	
1907. 2 2 51	1911. 2 8 51	1915. 2 2 51	1919. 2 4 51	1923. 2 10 24	1927. 2 2	
1907. 3 3 51	1911. 3 6 51	1915. 3 3 51	1919. 3 4 51	1923. 3 11 24	1927. 3 3	
1907. 4 4 51	1911. 4 9 51	1915. 4 4 51	1919. 4 4 51	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4 4	
1908. 1 1 51	1912. 1 8 51	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 51	1924. 1 1 4	1928. 1 1	
1908. 2 2 51	1912. 2 8 51	1916. 2 4 51	1920. 2 4 51	1924. 2 2 4	1928. 2 2	
1908. 3 3 51	1912. 3 13 51	1916. 3 4 51	1920. 3 4 51	1924. 3 8	1928. 3 3	
1908. 4 4 51	1912. 4 11 51	1916. 4 4 51	1920. 4 4 51	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4	
1909. 1 1 51	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1 4 51	1925. 1 1 51	1929. 1 1	
1909. 2 2 51	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 51	1921. 2 4 51	1925. 2 2 51	1929. 2 2	
1909. 3 3 51	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 51	1921. 3 4 51	1925. 3 3 51	1929. 3 3	
1909. 4 4 51	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 51	1921. 4 4 51	1925. 4 4 51	1929. 4 4	
1910. 1 1 51	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 51	1922. 1 4 51	1926. 1 1 51	1930. 1 1	
1910. 2 2 51	1914. 2 4 51	1918. 2 4 51	1922. 2 4 51	1926. 2 2 72	1930. 2 2	
1910. 3 3 51	1914. 3 4 51	1918. 3 4 51	1922. 3 4 51	1926. 3 3 72	1930. 3 3	
1910. 4 4 51	1914. 4 4 51	1918. 4 4 51	1922. 4 4 51	1926. 4 4 72	1930. 4 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Hughes, Charles B.* Act of May 11, 1918 148.355 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *95028* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pr F 33 001*

Disability: *Dis of lungs.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INC</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>14 Dec 17</del>	<del>21 Feb 88</del>				
<del>ISSUE</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>Sept 23-1918</del>	<del>Mch 24-1919</del>				

Filed *Rep. 9, 1919* Accrued order dated *OCT 9 1919*

Wife to widow *Letitia M. Hughes* 157 No McCalland Ave  
Columbus

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Ohio*

Died: *Sept 9, 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 24 1919*

Remarks: *Recover 4. per mo. fr Aug 10-1864 to June 26-1865 incl. erroneously paid while in the military service Recover 42.27*

Former Roll No. *290* APR 8 1919 OCT 20 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: *Hughes, Charles B.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *471132* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pt B 24 Ma U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Ch diar & res dis rect & dis of heart.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>24</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>June 1907</del>	<del>7 Aug 1907</del>				
<del>30</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>9 Nov 1912</del>				
<del>40</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>					
		<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</del>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

From *Sept 1918* 9/10/18  
Susp'd order Com's dated *9/10/18*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Assume payment in full to pensioner 3/25/18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *291* Home: *Marshfield Mo.*



NAME: Charles B Hughes

Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. 95028

Last paid to: Rate: 380

Remarks: 148.355

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	10	114.62		2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	114		3		
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4		DEA		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	11/19	700	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2		26		2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Charles B Hughes

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
471132

Last paid to: Rate: 2430/450

Remarks: [REDACTED]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	23			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	14			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes Charles D.*

Certificate No. *953955*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr. G. 11 mech U. S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>June 4 1899</i>	<i>June 15 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Detroit*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died Aug 6 1907 Accrued order dated FEB 2 1918      Portland mech.*

Former Roll No. *FEB 14 1918 ORIGINAL*      Home:

6-051

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes Charles D.*

Certificate No. *1054456*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pr. Troop I-8 US Cav*

Disability: *Calculated on basis of certificate*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>29 Apr 02</i>	<i>4 Feb 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*      Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 5-1918*      Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1918*

Remarks: *Aug 5 1918 Accrued order dated OCT 8 1919      231-25 28*

Payable to widow: *Louise Hughes*      *Willsville Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *6*      *OCT 15 1919*      Home: *6/10/17*

6-051

NAME: Charles D Hughes				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. 953955							
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906				Rate: 8				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

**DEAD**

1/27/18 880 ✓

**GROUP 3**

NAME: Charles D Hughes				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. 1054456							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	9	36	1915.	2		4 36	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	36	1915.	3		4 36	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	9	36	1915.	4		4 36	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		
1908.	3		9 36	1912.	3	9	36	1916.	3		4 36	1920.	3		
1908.	4		9 36	1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4		4 36	1920.	4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2		6 36	1921.	2		
1909.	3		10 36	1913.	3	4	36	1917.	3		14 36	1921.	3		
1909.	4		10 36	1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4		4 36	1921.	4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1		
1910.	2		10 36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2		4 36	1922.	2		
1910.	3		10 36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3		4 36	1922.	3		
1910.	4		9 36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4		4 36	1922.	4		

**DEAD**

11/8 2480 ✓

**GROUP 3**

10/28/09

**USM**



(S-P.A.D)

NAME: **Hughes, Charles E.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **725263** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Sgt F & D 35 N Y**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1920				
						Dis APR 24 1927
						Reported MAY 20 1927

NAME: *Hughes Charles E* (S-P.A.D) **15777**

Certificate No. **725263** ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt F and D 35 N.Y.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>17 Sept 07</del>	<del>17 Sept 07</del>	INCREASE	30	APR 9 1914	APR 17 1914
<del>Inc</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>22 Apr 09</del>	<del>22 Apr 09</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>04 AUG 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

No. **8299355**

**150 DATED 3-4-21 MADE**

Former Roll No. **Act 15777**

Home: **WASHINGTON, D.C.**

NAME CHARLES B HUGHES

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

725263

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	50	50	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 NH	8 NH	7 NH	7 NH							
FEBRUARY		8 NH	9 NH	9 NH	7 NH							
MARCH		8 NH	7 NH	6 NH	8 NH							
APRIL	7 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH	6 NH							
MAY	9 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH								
JUNE	8 NH	7 NH	9 NH	8 NH								
JULY	9 NH	9 NH	7 NH	9 NH								
AUGUST	11 NH	7 NH	8 NH	7 NH								
SEPTEMBER	7 NH	9 NH	9 NH	8 NH								
OCTOBER	9 NH	8 NH	8 NH	8 NH								
NOVEMBER	8 NH	8 NH	7 NH	9 NH								
DECEMBER	8 NH	9 NH	9 NH	7 NH								

NAME *Charles E. Hughes* *Act of May 11, 1919* Certificate No. *725263*  
 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Yr. paid for: *AUG 4 1907 @ 50* ~~30/40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.		1		1911.		1	13 45	1915.		1	9 90 M.H.	1919.		1	13 120 MH	1923.		1	8 150 NH
2		2	12 45	2		2	12 45	2		2	8 90 M.H.	2		2	12 120 MH	2		2	7 50 NH
3		3	12 45	3		3	12 45	3		3	9 90	3		3	8 150 MH	3		3	9 50 NH
4		4	12 36	4		4	13 45	4		4	10 90 MH	4		4	10 120 MH	4		4	8 50 NH
1909.		1	12 36	1912.		1	13 45	1916.		1	9 90 MH	1920.		1	9 120 MH	1924.		1	9 50 NH
2		2	12 36	2		2	13 45	2		2	8 90 MH	2		2	11 120 MH	2		2	8 50 NH
3		3	11 36	3		3	11 36	3		3	18 90 MH	3		3	13 161 MH	3		3	8 50 NH
4		4	10 36	4		4	30 6 M.H.	4		4	9 90 MH	4		4	4 150	4		4	Trans. to Mo.
1913.		1	13 36	1917.		1	24 M.H.	1921.		1	12 90 MH	1925.		1	4 150 MH	1929.		1	Payment Card
2		2	11 38 40	2		2	11 M.H.	2		2	12 90 MH	2		2	10 150 NH	2		2	
3		3	11 45	3		3	15 M.H.	3		3	13 90 MH	3		3	13 150 NH	3		3	
4		4	12 45	4		4	20 69 M.H.	4		4	11 90 MH	4		4	12 150 MH	4		4	
1914.		1	11 45	1918.		1	10 69 M.H.	1922.		1	9 90 MH	1926.		1	8 150 NH	1930.		1	
2		2	12 45	2		2	9 81 M.H.	2		2	10 90 MH	2		2	8 150 NH	2		2	
3		3	15 45	3		3	9 90 M.H.	3		3	12 118 MH	3		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927	3		3	
4		4	15 45	4		4	9 90 M.H.	4		4	13 120 MH	4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Hughes Charles E* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *990212* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *1st. Inf. W Va. U. C.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>Nov. 18, 1903</i>	<i>Dec. 26, 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *20 Aug. 1908.* Bureau notified: **SEP 22 1908 Form 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18343* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hughes Charles E* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11448316* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Co E 15th U.S. Cav*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>	<i>11 May 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 22-1922</i>	<i>May 31-1922</i>
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 July 1910</i>	<i>4 Aug 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 24-1920</i>	<i>July 26-1922</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 24-1920</i>	<i>Feb 11-1921</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 22-1922</i>	

Transferred from: *Wilson & Co* # 2000 5/2/21  
*Wilson & Co. # 2-6/26/22*

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3926* Home: **FEB 21 1921**

6-681

NAME: Charles E. Hughes

Certificate No. 990312

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

9  
**DEAD.  
GROUP 3**

NAME: Charles E. Hughes

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1144831

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 8 1/2 15-18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	18
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	18
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	18
	4				4	11	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	18
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	18
	3				3	20	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	18
	4				4	12	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	6	36		2	4	18
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3	4	18
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2	4	18
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3	4	18
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4	4	18

Fee  
20/61 80  
10  
9 25 53

GROUP 2 PAID  
40 AUG. 4. 1929

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes Charles F*

Certificate No. *346633*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *O @ 7 Kas Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mch 1908</i>	<i>29 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *About Dec 1 1910*      Bureau notified: *June 1 1911*

Remarks: *124*

Former Roll No. *13094(98)*      Home: *Admitted to B.H. Nov 3, 1906. Discd. fr. Danville Home July 22-1909.*

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes Charles F*

Certificate No. *1178586*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Priv 3. U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Disease of both ears and severe deafness of ears and slight of left*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del><i>Oct 11, 1910</i></del>	<i>Dec 18, 1916</i>				
		<i>Mar 22, 1919</i>	<i>Feb 7-1919</i>				
			<i>Mar 22-1919</i>				

Fees: *John D. Kinney and Co 45-146/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP John D. Kinney & Co. \$2.50/19*      Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: *3729*

6-081

NAME: Charles F. Hughes										8859 <sup>a</sup>					Certificate No. 346633								
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 8 (98) Rate: 12										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GAUVE 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 1/2 240 DM		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		16 DH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		14 DH H		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		14 DH H	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		15 DH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		17 DH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		6 N.T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 S.E.R.		2		Died about Dec 1/10		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 N.D.B.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		Reported June 17 911		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles F. Hughes										1178586													
Last paid to:										Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 42	1919.	1		4 22	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		7 65-280		2		4 22		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 66		3		11 4 22		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 66		4		12 4 22		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 66	1920.	1		4 22	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 66		2		2 4 22		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 66		3		3 4 22		3				3		
	4				4		free		4		4 66		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		1/6/17 17873	1917.	1		5 42	1921.	1		4 66	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 42		2		4 66		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 42		3		4 66		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 42		4		4 66		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 42	1922.	1		4 66	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 42		2		4 66		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 42		3		4 66		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 42		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME:

Hughes Charles F

(2-P.A.R.)

Certificate No.

1206247

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Coal Passer, U.S.S. Monterey And Isla de

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 13, 1921	July 21, 1922				

Fees

\$10 John H. Lusick Paid 8/12/22

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 2 - 1922

Home:

NAME: *Charles F. Hughes*

Certificate No. *1206.247*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 36</i>	1927.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>10 4 12</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>11 4 12</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 12</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 12</i>	1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 12</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 12</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 4 12</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>6 4</i>		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>8/12/15 2 40</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: HUGHES, CHARLES G.

Certificate No. 811776

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. B, 165<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Mar. 14, 1907	Oct. 29, 1907				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Apr. 13, 1910.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 1 1911 Bureau notified: NOV 8 1911 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks: Died Nov. 1 1911 Accrued order ~~due~~ Aug. 29, 1923 payable to widow Emma S. St. no *Concord Depot, Virginia*

Former Roll No.

Home: 1676

NAME: Hughes, Charles G

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 811776

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri B 165<sup>th</sup> N Y Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Act of June 27 1890:					
	6	29 Jan'y 1891	29 Sept 1892				
Reis	10	8 July 1896	5 Aug 1896				
Reis	12	14 Mar 1907	29 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. WASHINGTON, D. C. 9/23/09

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. 4/6/10

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: ADMITTED MENTH. DR. N. H. D. V. S. 9/18/09

NAME: CHARLES G. HUGHES <i>H.G.</i>										Certificate No. 811776									
Last paid to: Feb. 4, 1910					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	12	H.H.	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	12	H.H.	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		DEAD	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		DEAD.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		GROUP 3	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		DEAD	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>49/13/23.20</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>53</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		143	1914.	2		H.H.	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3		12	1914.	3		H.H.	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4		12	1914.	4		H.H.	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: Charles G. Hughes										TRANSFERRED						Certificate No. 811776							
Last paid to: 12-4 Sep 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
1907.	2		221	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2						
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3						
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2						
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3						
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2						
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3						
1909.	4		5 24	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4						
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1		KNOXVILLE	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
1910.	2		GROUP 2	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2						
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3						
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4						



NAME: HUGHES, CHARLES G.

Certificate No. 811776 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt B. 165 A. Y. V. I.  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 14 1907	OCT 29 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: KNOXVILLE, TENN. SEP 23 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18346

Act 6/27/90

Home: Dis. 7-3-09

NAME: Hughes, Charles H.

Certificate No. 240366 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: 1st Co of 45th U.S. I.  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Jan. 24, 1894	Mar. 20, 1895				
REISSUE	18	MAY 31 1912	FEB 15 1913				

Fees:

318 A Pine St.  
Cambridge, Md.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: July 20 1916.

Bureau notified: JUL 1 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18354

Home:

NAME:

CHARLES G. HUGHES

Certificate No.

811776

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 @ 10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		14 3/33 H.H.		1				1				1				1		
	2		14 3/36 H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 3/6 H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4		15 3/6 H.H.		4				4				4				4		
	1		15 3/6 H.H.		1				1				1				1		
	2		15 3/6 H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 3/6		3				3				3				3		
	4		Transferred		4				4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 3		1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Charles H. Hughes

Act of May 11, 1900.  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

240366

Last paid: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 54		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 54		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 54		4				4		
	1				1				1		4 54		1				1		
	2				2				2		4 54		2				2		
	3				3				3		54		3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		
	1				1		26 36 54.80		1				1				1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 54.		4				4				4		
	1				1		4 54		1				1				1		
	2				2		4 54		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 54		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 54		4				4				4		



NAME: *Hughes, Charles H.*

Certificate No. *1022274*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt 20<sup>th</sup> Indpt Batty Ind V L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12 1/4</i>	<i>Apr 1897</i>	<i>6 Apr 1901</i>				

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *345*

Home:

NAME: *Hughes, Charles H.*

Certificate No. *1022274*

ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Law:

Service: *Private, 20<sup>th</sup> Independent Batty, Ind. L.A.*

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 16<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>May 25-1912</i>	<i>18 Dec 1912</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 19</i>	
<i>INCREASE 21<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>June 27-1915</i>	<i>Nov. 17-1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>27 June 27-1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Datto - Ark*

Former Roll No. **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Home:

NAME: <i>Charles H. Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>1022274</i>										
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		<b>109</b>	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36		1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4			
								<b>KNOXVILLE</b>												
								<b>GROUP 2</b>												
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2			
	3		19 36		3				3				3				3			
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2			
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3			
	4		15 36		4				4				4				4			

**ACT MAY 11 1912**

NAME: <i>Charles H. Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>1022274</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1912</i>					Rate: <i>Rate 240 38-50</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<del>222.76</del>	1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50
	4				4	116	23.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mn
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2		49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2		49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		49.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		49.50		4	4	114		4				4		

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**



NAME: *Hughes, Charles N.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1140357* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. S. M. Inf.* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~  
 Disability: *Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. S. M. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 3 May 1910</i>	<i>2 June 1910</i>			<i>24 20 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov 1912</i>
		<i>15 3 May 1910</i>	<i>2 June 1910</i>				

Transferred from: *Tonaka, Kans.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *July 19, 1916.* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1916* Check No. *2155189* Dated *8/14/16* Canceled.  
 Former Roll No. *orig* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-081

NAME: *Hughes, Charles N.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1189730* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: *H. A. 7<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. Inf.*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 26-1920</i>	<i>JUN 30 1921</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 26-1920</i>	<i>Mar 22-1922</i>				

Fee: *\$20 fee R. D. O'Brien 7/26/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *Reissued to correct rates.*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

JUL 9 - 1921

NAME: Charles N. Hughes				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1140357										
Last paid to:				Rate: \$72 \$5 74				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/21		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1					
	2				2	8/15			2					2				
	3				3	15	6 mo		3	4	72		3			3		
	4		17 88 20		4	21			4	4	72		4			4		
1908.	1		12	1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1					
	2				2	28			2	4	72		2			2		
	3				3	17/26	2 mo		3				3			3		
	4				4	17/26	3 20		4	GROUP 2				4				
1909.	1		3/30 9 70	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2		72		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4			4		
1910.	1		1/26	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		26 12 mo		2	4	72		2				2			2		
	3		15 44 90		3	4	72		3				3			3		
	4		18		4	4	72		4				4			4		8 7/27

NAME: Charles H. Hughes				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1189730										
Last paid to:				Rate: \$15				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
<p>1907. 2 9 4 15</p> <p>1908. 2 0 4 15</p> <p>1908. 3 1 4 15</p> <p>1908. 4 12 4 15</p> <p>1909. 1 1 4 15</p> <p>1909. 2 2 4 15</p> <p>1909. 3 3 4 15</p> <p>1909. 4 4</p> <p>1910. 1 1</p> <p>1910. 2 26 99 20</p> <p>1910. 3 4 B. 36</p> <p>1910. 4 4 36 5 80</p> <p>1911. 1 3/28 36</p> <p>1911. 2 4 45</p> <p>1911. 3 4 45</p> <p>1911. 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</p>																		



NAME: **Hughes Charles H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1207515** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt K 49th Iowa Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 13 1921	Aug 28 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Ezra W. Graham 9/12/22**

**COMP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: **SEP 2 1922** 6-681

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1a)

**Hughes, Charles I.**

Certificate No. **1143881** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 165 N Y V Inf**

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: **June 26, 1925** | Reported: **JUL 10 1925**

Remarks: **Letter from daughter Elizabeth Hughes #345 131st St. 6-25-25**

NAME: CHARLES H. HUGHES

Certificate No. 1207815

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	12 152 40	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	B-4 12	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	4 12	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	4 12	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	4 12	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	4 12	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	4 12	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME CHARLES L. HUGHES.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1143881

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923											
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED



*Hughes Charles L.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1143.881* ARMY, INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 0, 1907~~

*Pri. F. 165 N. Y. I. D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIG</b>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 27/08</i>	<i>MAR 2 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>Reit</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 16 1912</i>	<i>JUN 29 1912</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 4, 1916</i>	<i>May 24, 1916</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30.</i>	<i>Jan 4, 1921</i>	<i>rr</i>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *6/14/16*

6-681

**NAME:** *Hughes Charles L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1205.717* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924

Service: *In Hoop Corps U. S. Army*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 9, 1921</i>	<i>July 12, 1922</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: *(GROUP 3)* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Charles L. Hughes* Certificate No. *1143881*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* ~~25~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36 ✓		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 50		
	2				2	8 36 ✓			2	4 57			2	4 120		2	4 50		
	3				3	10 36 ✓			3	4 57			3	4 120		3	4 50		
	4				4	7 36			4	4 57			4	4 120		4	4 50		
1908.	1	1/16 2 50 ✓		1912.	1	9 36 ✓		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50		
	2	2 36 ✓			2	8 36 ✓			2	4 57			2	4 120		2	4 50		
	3	12 36 ✓			3	7 54 ✓			3	4 75			3	4 151		3	4 50		
	4	12 36 ✓			4	14 57 ✓			4	4 75			4	4 150		4	4 50		
1909.	1	11 36 ✓		1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2	17 36 ✓			2	4 57 ✓			2	4 75			2	4 150		2			
	3	12 36 ✓			3	4 57			3	4 75			3	4 150		3			
	4	5 36 ✓			4	4 57			4	4 75			4	4 150		4			
1910.	1	11 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1			
	2	11 36 ✓			2	4 57			2	4 75			2	4 150		2			
	3	11 36 ✓			3	4 57			3	4 102			3	4 150		3			
	4	10 36 ✓			4	4 57			4	4 120			4	4 150		4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Charles L. Hughes* Certificate No. *7205717*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2 4 36	1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2	10 4 12		2			
	3				3				3				3	1 4 12		3			
	4				4				4				4	12 4 12		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1 4 12	1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2	2 4 12		2			
	3				3				3				3	3 4 12		3			
	4				4				4				4	4 4 12		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5 4	1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2	6 4		2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	8/166 T	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1926



NAME: *Hughes Charles M* 15803

Certificate No. *478216* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *7 ans 1" Sgt F. 175 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability: **DEAD**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>15<sup>th</sup> Oct 07</i>	<i>6 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>		<i>13 Mar 11</i>	<i>31 May 11</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>OGT 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *12/27/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1917* Check No. *3474997* Dated *FEB 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ad 15803* Home:

NAME: *Hughes Charles R* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1149582* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 5, 1920~~ *1314*

Service: *PM 158 Ind*

Disability: *Chro Bronchitis*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6<sup>th</sup> July 01</i>	<i>23 Sept 08</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov. 7, 1921</i>	<i>OCT 4 1922</i>
<i>Inc</i>		<i>12<sup>th</sup> Dec 10</i>	<i>17 Jan 11</i>				
<i>Inc</i>		<i>14<sup>th</sup> Jan 13</i>	<i>31 MAR 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to: *20 rec - Richard Lowe 10/19/22*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1196* Home:

OCT 10 1922

NAME: Charles M. Hughes					Certificate No. 778216										
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 @ 12					Rate: <del>12.50</del> 2.50					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67.00	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3	7	58.50		3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4		
	1	11	21		1	7	60		1	4	67.50		1		
1909.	2		9.45	1912.	2		7.60	1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2		
	3		6.45		3		7.60		3	4	67.50		3		
	4		6.45		4	14	73.50		4	4	67.50		4		
	1		6.45		1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50		1		
1909.	2		6.45	1913.	2		4.67.50	1917.	2		GROUP 2	1921.	2		
	3		6.45		3		4.67.50		3				3		
	4		6.45		4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1		7.45		1	4	67.50		1				1		
1910.	2		6.45	1914.	2		4.67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		6.45		3		4.67.50		3				3		
	4		7.45		4		67.50		4				4		

NAME: Charles R. Hughes					Certificate No. 1149582										
Last paid to: 6/18/18					Rate: <del>12.50</del> 18					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	14
	2				2	6	36		2	4	42		2	4	14
	3				3	7	36		3	4	42		3	4	14
	4				4	7	36		4	4	42		4	4	18
	1				1	7	36		1	4	42		1	4	18
1908.	2			1912.	2	17	36	1916.	2	4	42	1920.	2	4	18
	3				3	7	36		3	4	42		3	4	18
	4				4	7	36		4	4	42		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	42		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	13	42	1917.	2	4	42	1921.	2	4	42
	3	4	18		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42
	4	6	18		4	4	42		4	4	42		4		
	1	7	18		1	4	42		1	4	42		1		
1910.	2	6	18	1914.	2	4	42	1918.	2	4	42	1922.	2	4	42
	3	12	18		3	4	42		3	4	42		3		
	4	7	18		4	4	42		4	4	42		4		



NAME: *Hughes, Charles S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101973* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Corpl G 2" U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning, dysentery, res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 8</i>		<i>11" Aug. 1904</i>	<i>10" Jan 1905</i>				
<i>Inf 12</i>		<i>Oct 27-1920</i>	<i>Jan 25-1921</i>				

From: *J. E. Patterson* 2<sup>00</sup>-21-21

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No: *19040* Home: FEB 3 - 1921

NAME: *Hughes, Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *784447* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt F 69 N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	DF	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>				<i>10/9/24</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug. 7, 1924</i>	<i>Sept. 18, 1924</i>				

Died: *Feb 4, 1926* Reported

Remarks: *CR*

SEP 26 1924





NAME: *Hughes Charles H* ONE-HALF PAID WIFE (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *784447* ARMY INVALID. ACT MARCH 3, '99.  
 Service: *69 NY Inf* Law: Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19 Dec 1906</i>	<i>20 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *One half to wife  
Comm On Oct 15, 1908*

Former Roll No. *21406* Home: *Admitted to D. H. Nov 20, 1906*

NAME: *Hughes Charles H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *784447* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service:  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.  
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581





NAME: *Hughes, Charles W.* ONE-HALF PAID WIFE (S-P.A.L.)  
 ACT MARCH 3, '99  
 Certificate No. *784 447* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: *95 69 N.Y. Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reiss</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>5 July 1910</del>	<del>8 Aug 1910</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15<sup>50</sup></del>	<del>June 13, 1914</del>	<del>July 11, 1914</del>
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>13<sup>20</sup></del>	<del>MAY 23 1912</del>	<del>NOV 13 1912</del>	<del>22<sup>50</sup></del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1900		30	June 10, 1918		
				32	June 15, 1920		

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, CHICAGO, ILL.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *One half paid wife Amanda Com Oct 15, 1908 D.H.*

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment to full to pensioner. *O. Apr. 7, 1913.*  
*3065 (a.g.)*

Home: *M.H. 9/20/15 D.H. 12/24/15 D.H. 2/2/16*  
 Admitted to D.H. *Nov 20, 1916*

NAME: *Hughes, Charles W.* READ-DEPTD 20277 (S-P.A.L.)  
 OCT 31 1912 15212  
 Certificate No. *985,483* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**  
**ACT MAY 11th, 1912**  
 Service: *Pri. D, 1 Minn. Vol. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	16 Feb 1907	MAR 29 1907	<del>Reiss</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>27 Mar 1912</del>	<del>27 Jan 1913</del>
Inc	15	25 May 08	10 July 08	<i>Ending 30 July 1912 date of death</i>			
Reimb			<i>Jan. 31, 1913</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 30, 1912* Bureau notified: *Date of death*

Remarks: *Copy to inmate P. Public Lib. not given* READ-DEPTD OCT 31 1912

Former Roll No. *25905* Home: **20277**

NAME: Charles W. Hughes 8893<sup>2</sup> ONE-HALF PAID WIFE Certificate No. 784447  
 Last paid to: 4 July 1910 @ 10 Rate: 12<sup>00</sup> 15<sup>00</sup> 30<sup>00</sup> 50<sup>00</sup> Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/13	18 00	1915.	1	12	46 <sup>50</sup> DH	1919.	1	17	90 DH	1923.	1	8	150 DH	1927.	1		
	2				2	4/13	18 00		2	12	46 <sup>50</sup> D.H.		2	11	90 DH		2	10	50 DH		2		
	3				3	7/14	18 00		3	16	46 <sup>50</sup> DH		3	12	90 DH		3	11	7 50 DH		3		
	4				4	10/13	18 00		4	10	46 <sup>50</sup> MH		4	10	90 DH		4	8	50 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/13	18 00	1916.	1	14	46 <sup>50</sup> DH	1920.	1	10	90 DH	1924.	1	9	50 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2	4/12	18 00		2	16	46 <sup>50</sup> DH		2	9	90 DH		2	8	50 DH		2		
	3				3	7/14	18 00		3	12	46 <sup>50</sup> DH		3	9	172 DH		3	8	50 DH		3		
	4				4	10/13	18 00		4	12	46 <sup>50</sup> DH		4	9	150 DH		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/13	18 00	1917.	1	10	46 <sup>50</sup> DH	1921.	1	12	150 DH	1925.	1						
	2				2	4/12	18 00		2	8	46 <sup>50</sup> DH		2	9	150 DH		2						
	3				3	7/14	18 00		3	13	46 <sup>50</sup> DH		3	12	150 DH		3						
	4				4	10/13	18 00		4	12	46 <sup>50</sup> DH		4	17	150 DH		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	1/13	18 00	1918.	1	14	46 <sup>50</sup> DH	1922.	1	9	150 DH	1926.	1						
	2				2	4/12	18 00		2	13	46 <sup>50</sup> DH		2	4	150 DH		2						
	3				3	7/14	18 00		3	12	870 DH		3										
	4				4	10/13	18 00		4	13	90 DH		4										

Remarks: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922.

NAME: Charles W. Hughes Certificate No. 985,483  
 Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 Rate: 10 12 15 Remarks: DEAD-END OCT 31 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		16 33 20		2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		10 36		2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3		4 18 06		3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 45		4		X		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 45	1913.	1	7/14	34 83	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5 45		2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		6 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Hughes Charles W.

Certificate No. 1,185,139

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. F. 10th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 18		July 26, 1920	Feb. 28, 1921				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 10 1921

NAME: Hughes Charley

Certificate No. 1215297

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. F. 2nd Reg. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		June 16, 1922	Dec. 18, 1922				

Fees: No. George C. Lauder Paid 1/16/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 28 1922

Home:

NAME: Charles W. Hughes										Act of June 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1,185,139				
Last paid to:					Rate: 18					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		18		2		
	3				3				3				3		18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		94 <sup>80</sup>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		54		2		
	3				3				3				3		54		3		
	4				4				4				4		54		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		54	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		54		2		
	3				3				3				3		54		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Charley Hughes										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1215297				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										10/16/23 67.20 Feb 2 125 12 4 12 4 12 5 4 6 4									

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Hughes Charlotte

Certificate No.

705,831

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Corpl 14 Indpt Batty N.Y. LA & G 1 N.Y. LA

6-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

June 6, 1926

Reported

AUG 16 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Hughes, Charlotte

Certificate No.:

705,831

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Thomas

Service:

Corp, 14 Indpt. Batty N.Y.L.A. & G 1 N.Y.L.A.

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Drig 12		15 July 1909	15 July 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

None. Adj. Gen. Comm. Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME CHARLOTTE HUGHES

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

705831

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

Let to P.M. 7/13

3-1081  
D 7/22

NAME: *Charlotte Hughes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *705,831*

Last paid to: Rate: *12-25-30* Remarks: *1st of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30		
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 9	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30		
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30		
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 9	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30		
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30		
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 10	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30		
1908. 3 4 95.50	1912. 3 12	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30		
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30		
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30		
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30		
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30		
1909. 4 4 61.13	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30		
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30		
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30		
1910. 3 4 75	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 75	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30		
1910. 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: Hughes Charlotte M

19460

Certificate No. 36628

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Richard J

Service: Lt Col 151' O. V. I

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	7 Mch 79	Feb 93

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 2/22/12

B. P.

Bureau notified: 3/23/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 150.

NAME Hughes Charlotte P.

Certificate No. 489,855

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William E

Service Corp I 63 Ohio V I & Pt D 4 Independent Battln Ohio V Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 10, 1929

Reported FEB 18 1929

Remarks:

NAME: *Charlotte M Hughes* 19460 Certificate No. *361628*

Last paid **DEC 4 1908** Rate: *30.* Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 90	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	11 90		2			2			2	
	3			3	12 90		3			3			3	
	4			4	12 90		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1912.	1	8/21 79	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 90	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	14 90		2			2			2			2	
	3	15 90		3			3			3			3	
	4	14 90		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	10 90	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	10 90		2			2			2			2	
	3	14 90		3			3			3			3	
	4	13 90		4			4			4			4	

*1 Reim - pd to Howard E. Gray, Joplin Mo*

**DECEASED**

NAME **CHARLOTTE P HUGHES** Certificate No. **489855** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

**CHECK CANCELED**



NAME: *Hughes, Charlotte P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4810855* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hughes, William E.* *1011062*

Service: *Capt 5th Cavalry 1890-1911*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>28 Feb 1900</i>	<i>William E Hughes</i>	<i>6 Jan 1890</i>	<i>30 Apr 1910</i>
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: -

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *250* 6-579

NAME: *Hughes, Cheesman* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1000624* ARMY INVALID. Law: *TOPEKA*

Service: *Br 452 us col vol inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *1/3/15* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1915**

Remarks: *119 East Ave Vicksburg Miss*

Former Roll No. *361* *25* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-611

NAME: <i>Charlotte P. Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>489855</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1930</i>									
						<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	<i>9 39<sup>80</sup></i>		1	1	4	38	1	1	4	75
	2			1	2	<i>10</i>		1	2	4	38	1	2	4	75
	3			1	3	<i>10</i>		1	3	4	38	1	3	4	75
	4			1	4	<i>10</i>		1	4	4	38	1	4	4	75
1908.	1			1	1	<i>10</i>		1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75
	2			1	2	<i>10</i>		1	2	4	36	1	2	4	75
	3			1	3	<i>12</i>		1	3	4	36	1	3	4	90.50
	4			1	4	<i>12</i>		1	4	4	36	1	4	4	90
1909.	1			1	1	<i>4</i>		1	1	4	3	1	1	4	90
	2			1	2	<i>4</i>		1	2	4	36	1	2	4	90
	3			1	3	<i>4</i>		1	3	4	36	1	3	4	90
	4			1	4	<i>36</i>		1	4	4	<i>48.23</i>	1	4	4	90
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1	1	<i>36</i>		1	1	4	75	1	1	4	90
	2		<i>10</i>	1	2	<i>4 38</i>		1	2	4	75	1	2	4	90
	3		<i>9</i>	1	3	<i>4 38</i>		1	3	4	75	1	3	4	90
	4		<i>10</i>	1	4	<i>4 38</i>		1	4	4	75	1	4	4	90
<b>GROUP 2 PAID.</b>															

NAME: <i>Cheesman Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>1000624</i>					
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>234</i>	1	1	<i>14 45</i>		1	1	<del><i>4 90</i></del>		1	1		
	2	<i>7/3 7<sup>30</sup></i>		1	2	<i>13 45</i>		1	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1	2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>		1	3	<i>10 45</i>		1	3			1	3		
	4	<i>8 45</i>		1	4	<i>11 45</i>		1	4			1	4		
1908.	1	<i>13 45</i>		1	1	<i>14 45</i>		1	1			1	1		
	2	<i>9 45</i>		1	2	<i>10 45</i>		1	2			1	2		
	3	<i>10 45</i>		1	3	<i>19 45</i>		1	3			1	3		
	4	<i>13 45</i>		1	4	<i>9 45</i>		1	4			1	4		
1909.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1	1	<i>4 90</i>		1	1			1	1		
	2	<i>11 45</i>		1	2	<i>4 90</i>		1	2			1	2		
	3	<i>11 45</i>		1	3	<i>4 90</i>		1	3			1	3		
	4	<i>11 45</i>		1	4	<i>4 90</i>		1	4			1	4		
1910.	1	<i>12 45</i>		1	1	<i>4 90</i>		1	1			1	1		
	2	<i>11 45</i>		1	2	<i>4 90</i>		1	2			1	2		
	3	<i>11 45</i>		1	3	<i>4 90</i>		1	3			1	3		
	4	<i>11 45</i>		1	4	<i>4 90</i>		1	4			1	4		



NAME: *Hughes Chloe Elнора* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *899,339* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *David R*

Service: *Pt. D. 21 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Dec 4, 1919</i>	<i>Apr 28, 1921</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fees.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 8* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 9 1921* 6-679

NAME *Hughes Chloe Elнора* (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *899,339* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *David R*

Service: *Pt D 21 Ohio Inf* 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

**RE MARRIED** *Oct. 6. 1924*

Reported *now.* **JAN 29 1925**

Remarks: *Shannon.* Evidence of marriage filed in case

*St. 2. Marriage, Ohio.*

NAME: *Chloe Elнора Hughes*

Certificate No. *899.339*

Last paid to: *30.*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 1 4 <i>5/18/25.50</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90 B.	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4	

NAME **CHLOE ELNORA HUGHES**

Certificate No.

**899339**

Act of May 1, 1920

**RE-MARRIED**

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>											
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

*Notice to Deb  
3-1071  
11/7*



NAME: *Hughes, Christian B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)  
*Act of May 11, 1918, 149, 845*

Certificate No. *857381* ARMY INVALID. - Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Misc. C 10500-I*

Disability: *Chronic, residual, fracture*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>24 Oct 06</del>	<del>15 Nov 06</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 1 0 1918</del>	
REISSUE	24	<del>May 18-1915</del>	<i>July 26-1916</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	<i>May 19-1916</i>	<i>15</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *356* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hughes, Christiana* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *196415* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis L*

Service: *P a 1 Miss Mar. Brig Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>27 June 82</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/4/16* Bureau notified: *JUL 29 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 20795.7*

Former Roll No. *7055*

6-679

NAME: *Christian B Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of May 11, 1918~~

Certificate No. *857381*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~40~~ *50*

Remarks: *149.045*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	1	4		3		
	4				4		72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	18	4		4		
1909.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72 <sup>3-</sup>		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	1	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1						
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2	10	72		2		72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3						
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4						

NAME: *Christiana Hughes*

2058

Certificate No. *196415*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		APR 1911		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	NDB		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	AM	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	NDB		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	NDB		3	<del>4</del>	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		R.T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME **Hughes Christina** G.P.A. 3

Certificate No. **1634791** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of soldier **Robert**

Service **Pt C 1st W Va Vet Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	50	Feb 13 1929	May 8 1929 <sup>2</sup>			
Died <b>April 19, 1929</b>						
Reported <b>JUN 21 1929</b>						
Remarks: <b>Re funded fee</b>						

NAME: **Hughes Christopher C** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (G.P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **195685** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **149.115**  
~~ACT FEB. 11, 1917~~

Service: **P-a-25-Ovd.** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>6 June 07</del>				
<del>17</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>7 Aug 12</del>	Inc	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	23	Apr. 26 1914	June 17 1914		50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30	Apr. 26 1919	strens				
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>May 15 1921</b>		Bureau notified: <b>JUN 10 1921</b>					
Remarks: <b>13 Bridgeport O</b>							
Died <b>May 15 1921</b> Accrued order dated <b>Aug. 17 1921</b>							
payable to widow <b>Emily, RR #2, Box 41, Bridgeport, Ohio</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>360-23 AUG 26 1922</b>							

NAME Christina Hughes

Certificate No. 1634791

Fees \$10 M Elliott Wagaman & Co PAID MAY 25 1929

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Refunded \$10 fee CD 2272 10/21/29

43

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
							50					
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY							25					
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

9 fee  
~~25~~  
~~40~~  
 CHECK  
 CANCELLED  
 CHECK  
 CANCELLED

\$10 city fee 6/27/29  
 refunded  
 A.O.M.

Let for 5/25/19

NAME: Christopher C Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 195685

Last paid to: 10-JUN-1911

Remarks: 149.115

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 120	1927. 1 1 120
2 7/9 6.47	2 10 36	2 4 69	2 1/4 120	2 2 120	2 2 120
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 3 120	3 3 120
4 9 36	4 11 36	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 69	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 120	1928. 1 1 120
2 9 36	2 11 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 2 120	2 2 120
3 9 36	3 10 51	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 3 120	3 3 120
4 9 36	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 120	4 4 120
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 69	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 120	1929. 1 1 120
2 11 36	2 4 57	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 2 120	2 2 120
3 11 36	3 4 57	3 4 69	3 4 150	3 3 120	3 3 120
4 11 36	4 4 57	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 120	4 4 120
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 69	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 1 120	1930. 1 1 120
2 11 36	2 4 57	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 2 120	2 2 120
3 10 36	3 4 69	3 4 116.60	3 4 120	3 3 120	3 3 120
4 12 36	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120

DEAD  
 2-7/1 120.00  
 GROUP 3



NAME: *Hughes, Claiborne G.* (3-P. A. L.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *1149623* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Ct. Co. 6. 51 Mo. V. I.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>May 1911</del>	<i>18 May 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 6, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1916</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>18</i>	<i>May 6, 1919</i>	
<del>13</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<i>18 Dec 1912</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>May 6, 1924</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 5 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 26 1917**  
 Remark: *9/5 1917* Accrued order dated **MAR 27 1922**  
*payable to widow Mary Jane*

Former Roll No. *5637* Home: **JUNE 27, 1890.** APR 1 1922

NAME: *Hughes, Claiborne G.* (3-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. *1149623* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Ct. Co. 51 Mo. V. I.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1906</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5637* Home: **June 27, 1890.**





**Hughes, Clara**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **909355** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John K.**

Service: **QM Sgt. 172nd Regt. Pa Dft Mil**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Jan 12, 1928</i>						
Reported: <b>FEB 17 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

**Hughes, Clara**

Certificate No. **909,355** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **John K.**

Service: **Quartermaster Sergt. 172nd Regt. Pa. Dft. Mil.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	April 7, 1921	Jan. 26, 1922			
Fees: <b>No fee.</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						<b>FEB 1 1922</b>

NAME

CLARA HUGHES

Certificate No.

909355

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:  
Clara Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.  
909,355

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:																			
				30																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 60	1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2	0	4 30		2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3	31	4		3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3	1	3		3	3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2/9	267	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Hughes Clara E* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *6218326* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AGE OF MAY 1, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Hughes John J*  
 Service: *Pr & 28 Dec W.S.*  
 ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>	<i>Don S.</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Aug 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *2041* 6-479

NAME: *Hughes Clara L* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *200271* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**  
 Name of Soldier: *Hughes Andrew J*  
 Service: *Capt at 12 mo v Law*  
 ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Sept 1882</i>	<i>26 Apr 1883</i>			
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Apr 26, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1918**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
*April 26 18*  
*126 Ruth Dillon*  
 Bill order dated **AUG 26 1917**

Former Roll No. *4660* 6-479

NAME: <i>Clara E. Hughes</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 (Certificate No. <i>628326</i> )									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	12	<i>36.93</i>		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<del>36</del> <i>48.63</i>		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.				

NAME: <i>Clara L. Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>200271</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	<i>60</i>		4	4	<del>60</del> <i>64.67</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	<i>60</i>	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>60</i>		2	<del>4</del> <i>75</i>			2				2		
	3	9			3	4	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	<i>60</i>		4	<i>9/7 69/7</i>			4				4		



NAME: Hughes, Clarence H.

Certificate No. 1207342

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private, M, 4" Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Sept 24, 1921	Aug. 22, 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1922

Home:

NAME: Hughes Clarence K.

Certificate No. 1195483

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt E 2 U S Eng

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Aug 18 1920	Nov 21 1921				

Fees: \$20 Joseph H Hunter 12/10/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 28 1921

NAME: Clarence H. Hughes				Certificate No. 1207342													
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		919 36		
	2				2				2				104 12 8	1923.	2		
	3				3				3				14 12		3		
	4				4				4				12 4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			14 12	
	2				2				2				24 12	1924.	2		
	3				3				3				24 12		3		
	4				4				4				44 12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			5 4	
	2				2				2				4 4	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				4 4		3		
	4				4				4				4 4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2				9/11 100.	1926.	2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		

NAME: CLARENCE K. HUGHES				Certificate No. 1195483													
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		29 4 12		
	2				2				2				10 4 12	1923.	2		
	3				3				3				14 4 12		3		
	4				4				4				12 4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			14 12	
	2				2				2				24 12	1924.	2		
	3				3				3				34 12		3		
	4				4				4				4 4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2					1925.	2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			4 36	
	2				2				2				4 36	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				4 36		3		
	4				4				4						4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Hughes Claude D

**Certificate No.** 1198605      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Service:** Private Co. M, 8th Cal. Inf.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		June 26, 1920	Feb. 4, 1922				

**Fees:** \$20 John W. Morris FEB 18 1922

**Transferred from:** **GROUP 1.**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**      **Home:** FEB 8 1922 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Hughes Claude L.

**Certificate No.** 1218522      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Service:** Pt I 3 Pa Inf

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		Sep 24 1920	Feb 1 1923				

**Fees:** \$10 P. Samuel Rigney 3/6/23

**Group 2**

**Transferred from:**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**      **Home:** FEB 12 1923 6-681

NAME:

Claude D. Hughes

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1198605

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
																Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			
																GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME:

Claude L. Hughes

Certificate No.

1218522

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
																Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			
																315 30			



NAME

Hughes Cleo B.

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

496763

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier

James M. ... 29 Lincoln Ave. Cortland Ny

Service:

Surg. 157 Regt. I

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

826 June 99 21 July 00

INC.

12

19 APRIL 1908

ACT 19 APRIL 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died

18 July 12

Bureau notified:

8 Feb 12

4912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.





(3-P. A. S.)

**NAME:** HUGHES, CONWAY

**Certificate No.** 27640 **NAVY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

**Service:** Coal Heaver U. S. S. ~~Prairie Bird~~

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	6 April 1910	19 April 1910				
REISSUE	24	JUN 6 1912	MAR 22 1913				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *July 8, 1915* **Bureau notified:** *JUL 26 1915*

**Remarks:** *July 8, 1915 Accrued order dated JUL 18 1917 Rear 57 1/2 Robertson St. Nashville Tenn.*

**Former Roll No.** *Act 3/27/90 JUL 26 1917 ORIGINAL* **Home:** *Tenn.*

6-577

(3-P. A. S.)

**NAME:** *Hughes Conway*

**Certificate No.** *27640* **NAVY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act of June 27, 1890.*

**Service:** *Coal Heaver U. S. S. Prairie Bird*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 23 Dec. 1903,</i>	<i>29 Jan 1904</i>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

**Former Roll No.** *2146* **Home:**

6-577

CONWAY HUGHES.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 27640

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1910 12 Rate: *24*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2					2			
	3				3	8			3				3					3				3			
	4				4	8			4				4						4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	7			2				2				2					2			
	3				3	7			3				3				3					3			
	4				4	4			4				4					4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18 35 23	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4	72		2	7/4	28-		2				2					2			
	3				3	4			3		14		3				3					3			
	4				4	4	72		4				4					4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2		10 51 47		2	4	72		2				2				2					2			
	3		8 60		3	4	72		3				3				3					3			
	4		8		4	4	72		4				4					4				4			

6-577

NAME:

Conway Hughes

Certificate No.

27640

Last paid to: March 4, 1908. 12 Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		10 16 36		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4					4				4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4					4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		GROUP 3		2		Receipt of Feb. 6, 1907	1916.	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4				4		



NAME: *Hughes, Cora L.* (3-P. A. S.)  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 Certificate No. *83-2446.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Act of April 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *John D. Hughes.*  
 Service: *Pri. Unassigned 53" ind Inf.*  
 ISSUES. *MAR 1897* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 2</i>		<i>Jul 13-1917</i>	<i>Sep. 9-1918</i>	<i>Landrum</i>	<i>Jul 13-17</i>	<i>June 17-17</i>
		<i>23 Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

 Foes: *M. V. Turney + Co 8/10/18*  
*GROUP 2*  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 6-579  
 916

NAME: *Hughes, Cornelia* (3-P. A. S.)  
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908  
 Certificate No. *557318* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *George*  
 Service: *Pr. A. 120 and B. 73 N. Y.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>23 Mar 03</i>	<i>31 July 03</i>			
		<i>12 APR 18 1908</i>				

 INC. 25 OCTOBER 0, 1917  
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *mch. 13-1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1918*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: <i>Cora L. Hughes</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1900			832446									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>23-30</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	18	81	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	17	81		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	14	78 <sup>07</sup>		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>26</i>		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3		<i>80 1/2</i>		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4		<i>306.93</i>		4	4	90		4					4		
												GROUP 2 PAID												
												TO AUG. 4, 1922												
												<i>19 81</i>												

NAME: <i>115 Cornelia Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>557,318</i>												
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2					2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4				4	23	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2					2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2					2		
	3		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		3	4			3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		4	4			4	4	<del>48.15</del>		4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		2	4	36		2		<del>75</del>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		3	4	36		3		GROUP 2		3				3					3		
	4		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		4	4	36		4				4				4					4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Hughes Cornelia L. **DEAD**

**Certificate No.** 314614 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act April 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** James

**Service:** Pri Co. F. 3 N.C. Vol. Mtd. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	16 Nov. 1891			

**Transferred from:** Knoxville, Tenn. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** About Feb. 23-14. **Bureau notified:** MAY 25 1914

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 150. 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Hughes, Cornelia T. **DEAD**

**Certificate No.** 709168 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Lewis G Hughes

**Service:** Cpl. A. 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Vols. (1<sup>st</sup> Conn. Vol. H. Art.)

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 5 1910	OCT 3 1910			

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Mar. 24, 1914. **Bureau notified:** Oct. 23, 1914

**Remarks:** Check no. 550 dated Sept 4, 1914 - [unclear]

**Former Roll No.** 6-579

NAME *Cornelia C. Hughes* DEAD

Certificate No. *314614*

Last *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
			<i>157</i>																				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>36</i></del>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Cornelia T. Hughes*

Act of Apr. 19, 1905

Certificate No. *709468*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>2</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>36</i></del>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Hughes Cornelius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *120992* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt and Corp G 124 82d Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Sept 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 12/11* Bureau notified: **SEP 26 1911**

Remarks: *Referred by P. M. at Port Jervis N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hughes, Cornelius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *292956* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt. I. 4" Ky M. I.*

Disability: *Resum res dis of heart & slight deafness of both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10 15</i>	<i>Nov 1887</i>		<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>29 July 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17 27</i>	<i>Aug 1888</i>	<i>11 Feb 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 26 1913* Bureau notified: *May 10 1913*

Remarks: *Check No. 1171760 Dated 5/11/13 Canceled. Death reported by P. M. at Louisville Ky. Indicated Apr 26 1913 date of death. Payable to Georgia A. Hughes widow. Half of pensioner's death Apr. 26. 1913.*

Former Roll No. *4587* Home: *Sen. Tenn*

6-681





(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes, Craig A.*

Certificate No. *959994*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
**ACT FEB. 8, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. D. 144 Ind. U.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 May 1908</i>	<i>23 June 1908</i>			<i>16 4 June 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<i>20 31 Mch 1916</i>	<i>22 Mch 1913</i>
						<i>24 " " 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS. SEP 8 1913**      Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: *Jan. 27, 1915*      Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1915 3-1087**

Remarks: *\*Personal check #1703784 for \$48 dated 6/6/14 made payable Treas. Dr. H 7/3/14 Denver, Colo.*

Former Roll No. *723 JUN 27 1890*      Home: *Dr. H 8/7/14*

NAME: *Craig A. Hughes*      Certificate No. *959994*

Last paid to:      Rate: *16.*      Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Transf. Work 8 Sept 1913*

**GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>Craig A. Hughes</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>959994</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>3.16 W.H.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	48		1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3	8	34 60		3				3					3			
	4		10		4				4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	3 40	1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		10		2				2					2			
	3		11		3		18 16 W.H.		3					3			
	4		10		4		48 16 W.H.		4					4			
1910.	1		10	1914.	1	12	48 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		10		2		48 W.H.		2					2			
	3		10		3		12 48 W.H.		3					3			
	4		10		4		12 48 W.H.		4					4			

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_ GROUP 2

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Hughes, Cynthia A.*

**Certificate No.** *554858* | **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** <sup>Law:</sup> **Act April 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Robert P.*

**Service:** *Pri Co E 64 Ill Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>23 June 1903</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sep. 1-1915-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No 908214 Dated 11/4/15 - Canceled #36</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>156.</i>						

8-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** *Hughes, Cynthia A*

**Certificate No.** *777229* | **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

**Name of Soldier** *Michael W.*

**Service** *Pt & Sgt Co. I 3rd Regt. Mo Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Dec. 6, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 13 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Cynthia A. Hughes*

Certificate No. *354858*

Last paid for: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		161	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	86		2				2		
	3				3	9/2	36		3	4	86		3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	<del>4</del>	<del>86</del>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		24 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1		10 36		1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: CYNTHIA A HUGHES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees: 777229

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							



NAME:

HUGHES, CYNTHIA A.

Certificate No.

777,229

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Michael W. Hughes,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Private & Sergt. Co. I, 3rd Regt. Mo. Cav.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

70

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Apr. 6, 1914.	June 18, 1914.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC. 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Group 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1916  
JUL 1 1914

NAME

Hughes, Cynthia H A

Certificate No.

361143

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William M

Service

Blacksmith L 13 Mo v Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Oct 26, 1925

Reported

NOV 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: CYNTHIA A. HUGHES.										Certificate No. 777,229														
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 <del>25</del> 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		4	2	4		30	2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		5	3			3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		6	4			4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4							

NAME CYNTHIA H A HUGHES												
Certificate No. 361143												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED



**NAME:** Hughes, Cynthia N. a ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

**Certificate No.** 3611438 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** GENERAL LAW

**Name of Soldier:** Hughes, William M

**Service:** Blksmith L 13" Mo U Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 1888	26 Jan 1893	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<b>W</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> TOPEKA, KANSAS.				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> 4668						

**NAME:** Hughes, Cynthia J. C. (P. A. 2)

**Certificate No.** 842005 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier:** James

**Service:** Sgt E 80 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<b>Died</b> Sept 21, 1923						
<b>Reported</b> NOV 15 1923						
<b>Remarks:</b>						

NAME: *Cynthia J. C. Hughes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *361143*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: **GENERAL DROW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

NAME **CYNTHIA J C HUGHES**

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **842005**

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>										
NOVEMBER	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>										
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

3-1081  
D-1916



NAME: *Hughes Cynthia J. C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>(2)</sup>

Certificate No. *842005* ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Serg. C. 80<sup>th</sup> Ind Inf.*

70 ISSUES: *married 1904* MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 23-1916</i>	<i>or</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Mar 26-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*  
*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 3/30 6-679

NAME: *Hughes Cyrus* (S-P.A.1)  
*15883*

Certificate No. *594779* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P A 8 Ind I.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 07</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *16 Aug 09* Bureau notified: *14 Dec 09*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *Act 15883* Home: *Yorktown* 6-681

NAME: <i>Cynthia J. C. Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>872005</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2530</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	19	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		1	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		1	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		1	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	11	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	6	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>															

NAME: <i>Cyrus Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>594779</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>150</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
<b>GROUP 2</b>															



NAME: **Hughes, Cyrus** (S-P. A. 1)  
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Certificate No. **617946** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: **Pt D 12 Ills. N. I**  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Feb. 26, 1914	1/26/20	
Inc	72	Jan 18 1926 <sup>R</sup>	March 10 1926		2/19/26
Inc	90	Nov 18, 1926	Feb 7, 1927		

Died *May 29, 1927* Reported **JUN 15 1927**  
 Remarks: *to wife, Clara B.*  
*B.O. April 30, 1912. a/c Deb.*  
 Division discontinued, full amt to pen. fr. 3/4/23 BO 4/23/23.  
*820 S. Hickory St. Ottawa Kans.*  
*Paula B. Hughes Ottawa Kans.*  
**MAR 17 1926**

*May 29 1927* Accrued order dated **AUG 26 1927**  
 payable to widow *Clara B. Hughes*

NAME: *Hughes, Cyrus* (S-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *617946* ARMY, INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1918~~  
 Service: *Pt D 12 Ill. N. I* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>12 18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
REISSUE		<i>19 Feb 10-1913</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<i>25 Feb 26-1914</i>	<i>Feb 26-1914</i>				
Fee:		<i>30 Feb 26-1919</i>					

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: *1*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Case lost withheld, Bureau Order of 20 Jan 1912*  
*1/23 Clara B. Hughes Wife v. 30 Apr 1912 (1) of discontinue*  
 Former Roll No. *727 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME

Cyrus Hughes

Certificate No.

617 946

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

Clara B. Hughes

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	72- 1926	90 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH	15-25 15-25 S 10-25 X X 4 50	4 50	4 50	10-30 WH 4 50	10-30 WH 4 72							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	8 72 WH	4 90							
MAY	B-4 75 4 50	4 50	4 50	8 WH	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	9 WH	4 90	CHECK CANCELLED						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	7 WH								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	X X	DEAD							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	18-144 4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME:

Cyrus Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ONE HALF PAYABLE TO WIFE, O.

617946

Last paid to:

Date:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 10 36		1911. 1 10 36		1915. 1 24 37.50		1919. 1 18 60		1923. 1 13 25		1927. 1 13 25	
1907. 2 9 10 36		1911. 2 10 36		1915. 2 15 37.50		1919. 2 18 60		1923. 2 12 25		1927. 2 12 25	
1907. 3 36		1911. 3 36		1915. 3 20 37.50		1919. 3 13 60		1923. 3 12 25		1927. 3 12 25	
1907. 4 8 36		1911. 4 15 36		1915. 4 19 37.50		1919. 4 12 60		1923. 4 13 25		1927. 4 13 25	
1908. 1 7 36		1912. 1 18 36		1916. 1 19 37.50		1920. 1 17 60		1924. 1 13 25		1928. 1 13 25	
1908. 2 36		1912. 2 18 36		1916. 2 23 37.50		1920. 2 11 60		1924. 2 12 25		1928. 2 12 25	
1908. 3 36		1912. 3 18 36		1916. 3 19 37.50		1920. 3 11 60		1924. 3 17 25		1928. 3 17 25	
1908. 4 36		1912. 4 18 36		1916. 4 28 37.50		1920. 4 12 75		1924. 4 8 25		1928. 4 8 25	
1909. 1 36		1913. 1 18 36		1917. 1 17 37.50		1921. 1 13 75		1925. 1 13 25		1929. 1 13 25	
1909. 2 10 36		1913. 2 13 36		1917. 2 18 37.50		1921. 2 13 75		1925. 2 13 25		1929. 2 13 25	
1909. 3 11 36		1913. 3 18 36		1917. 3 21 37.50		1921. 3 12 75		1925. 3 8 25		1929. 3 8 25	
1909. 4 15 36		1913. 4 18 36		1917. 4 17 37.50		1921. 4 10 75		1925. 4 4 25		1929. 4 4 25	
1910. 1 36		1914. 1 18 36		1918. 1 15 37.50		1922. 1 13 75		1926. 1 11 75		1930. 1 11 75	
1910. 2 10 36		1914. 2 18 36		1918. 2 15 37.50		1922. 2 13 75		1926. 2 11 75		1930. 2 11 75	
1910. 3 10 36		1914. 3 18 36		1918. 3 18 51		1922. 3 12 75		1926. 3 12 75		1930. 3 12 75	
1910. 4 10 36		1914. 4 18 36		1918. 4 14 60		1922. 4 12 75		1926. 4 12 75		1930. 4 12 75	

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Hughes, Cyrus* (2-P.A.L.) 70 398

Certificate No. *873.274* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 42<sup>d</sup> Co. E. M.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr, resid. of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCORPASH</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mar 2/95.</i>	<i>Feb. 11/97.</i>				
	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 9/96.</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/10/11 - P.M* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1912**

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. *48* Home:

6-051

NAME: *Hughes Cyrus* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P.A.L.) 15884

Certificate No. *992 H 014* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. F. 47 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Mar 8, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>				<i>Feb 26, 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Apr 10</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	<i>OCT. 1912</i>				
	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 25, 1921</i>					<i>May 14, 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 26-1922* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 15884* Home: *Livingston, 36 S. Dayton*

NAME: 70 Cyrus Hughes										Certificate No. 873.274									
Last paid to: 398					Rate: 8					Remarks: CIVIL WAR.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	24		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	P GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Cyrus Hughes										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 992 404				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 10					Rate: 12 1/2 24 27					Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3	4	81		3	4	151 <sup>20</sup>		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	81		2	4	216		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	81		3	4	216		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	81		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	6	40 <sup>70</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	81		2	4	216		2		
	3	6	45		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	100 <sup>80</sup>		3	4			3		
	4	7	45		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4			4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Hughes, Cyrus I.

Certificate No.

864468

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt F 68 Ohio V I

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Mar 13 1926</i>	Reported <i>APR 19 1920</i>
				Remarks: <i>2087 L</i>	
Died <i>Mar 13 1926</i>				Accrued order dated <i>JUN 14 1926</i>	
payable to widow <i>Harriet M. Hughes</i>				<i>1722 Pelostkey Ave. Mustkeyon Sts. Mich.</i>	

NAME:

*Hughes Cyrus I.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*864. 468*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*9157*

Service:

*Pt. F. 68 Ohio V I.*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1910

*15. 376.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 01 1919</i>	<i>Feb. 08</i>	<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 15 1915</i>	<i>July 9 1915</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 22 1913</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

*Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from:

*DETROIT*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form No. 101

*28-1957 42*

Home:

*8336*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **CYRUS I HUGHES**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

864468

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	19 10 62								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

**DEAD**

NAME: *Cyrus I. Hughes*

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 864468

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid **DEC 4 1907**

Date: ~~7/1/19~~ ~~12/31/19~~ **50**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	
	2				2	8	36		2	7/1	4		48	2	4		105	2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4		
1908.	1	13	62.13	1912.	1	8	34	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	
	2	6	36		2	8	30		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50	
	3	10	36		3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	166		3	4	50	
	4	8	36		4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2			
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3			
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2			
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

1 Trans. to Mo  
2 Payment Card



(2-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** *Hughes, Daniel R*

**Certificate No.** *344050*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *Hughes, James S.*

**Service:** *Pr. 2<sup>d</sup> Minn. V.I.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>13 Oct 1892</i>

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Oct. 25-14.*      **Bureau notified:** *NOV 18 1914*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *274*      *2821 St. Lawrence*      *Tacomay Wash.*

(2-P. A. 1)

**NAME:** *Hughes, Daniel*

**Certificate No.** *658,831*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~*Act Feb. 8, 1907.*~~

**Service:** *Pri. 2<sup>d</sup> Sgtn I 31 Mass. Inf.*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 mch, '07</i>	<i>13 Sept, '07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>	<i>2 May 1913</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1913</i>					
<b>Fees</b>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1918</i>					

**Transferred from:**      **Transferred to:** *Crane Av.*

**Died:** *Oct. 9 1914*      **Bureau notified:** *DEC 26 1914*      **Death reported by P. M. at** *Dutton Mass.*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *21 m. 2. BOSTON, MASS.*      **Home:**

6-861

NAME: <i>Daniel R Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>347050</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>															
										19 Apr. 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>					1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2		2			2					2			2		2	
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3		3			3					3			3		3	
	4				4	<i>10</i>			4		4			4					4			4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2		2				2					2		2		2	
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3		3				3					3		3		3	
	4				4	<i>12</i>			4		4				4					4		4		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1					
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2		2				2					2		2		2	
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3		3				3					3		3		3	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			4			4				4				4		4		4
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1					
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		2				2					2		2		2	
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		3				3					3		3		3	
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<del>4</del>			4		4				4					4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Daniel Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>12449-5658,831</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept, '07 @ 6</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>5</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2		2				2					2		2		2	
	3	<i>23</i>	<i>33.80</i>		3	<i>6</i>			3		3				3					3		3		3	
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36.</i>		4	<i>7</i>			4		4				4					4		4		4	
1908.	1	<i>7</i>		1912.	1	<i>7</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1					
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>7</i>			2		2				2					2		2		2	
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>7</i>			3		3				3					3		3		3	
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4		4				4					4		4		4	
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>36.59.21</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1					
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>57.</i>			2		2				2					2		2		2	
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3		3				3					3		3		3	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>			4			4				4				4		4		4
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>inc. 73.80</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1					
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		2				2					2		2		2	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		3				3					3		3		3	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>			4			4				4				4		4		4

*GROUP 3*

*6373331 Canceled*



(S-P.A.L.)  
149 650

NAME: *Hughes, Daniel*

Certificate No. *882 237* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*  
**ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pc K-16-Usb & S*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	5 Apr 09	24 Apr 09				
ISSUE	14	MAY 22 1912	OCT 21 1912				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 21-1913* Bureau notified: **MARI 1913 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92* Home: **D. H.** 6-661

(S-P.A.L.)  
149 650

NAME: *Hughes, Daniel*

Certificate No. *882 237* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pc K 16 U S b & S*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	2 Apr 04	30 Apr 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, -* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *608* Home: **D. H.** 6-661

NAME: *Daniel Hughes* Act of May 11, 1918. D. H. Certificate No. 882 237

Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks: <i>149.650</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 <i>D</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36 <i>D</i>		2				2		
	3				3	11	36 <i>D</i>		3				3		
	4				4	11	36 <i>D</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36 <i>D</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36 <i>D</i>		2				2		
	3				3	NOV 13 1908			3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4				4		
1909.	1			<b>DEAD GROUP 3</b>				1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11 33 23</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36 2</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36 9</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36 2</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>16 36 10</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36 2</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: *Daniel Hughes* Certificate No. 882 237

Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>149.050 D.H.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 30 2</i>		<b>COLUMBUS</b>				1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<b>DROPPED - PENSIONED</b>			2				2				2		
	3	<b>UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07</b>			3				3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Hughes Daniel* 19048-10 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1159366* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Priv H. 142 N York Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Feb 1910</i>	<i>23 Feb 1910</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *7/6/13* Bureau notified: *6/20/13 7/10/13*

Remarks: *LaCrosse Wash*

Death reported by P. M. at *LaCrosse Wash*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-001

NAME: *Hughes Daniel B* 12590 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *50566(9)* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P B. 65 Ind*

Disability: *Dis of Back and Lumbago.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 June 07</i>	<i>8 July 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>12 July 13</i>	<i>7 Aug 13</i>
		<i>Inc 24 Oct 10</i>	<i>1 Nov 10</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 11</i>	
		<i>Apr 26 Oct 12</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *2 L Nimitz 11/10*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 5-1920.* Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 13865* Home: 6-001

NAME: Daniel Hughes

Certificate No. 1159366

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 120

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9/3 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 Check No. 1636772 Dated 6/4/13 Collected.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	GROUP 3	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4/8 10 <sup>80</sup>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	20 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Daniel B Hughes

Certificate No. 505669

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~30~~ 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 72	1915. 2	7 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 72	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 72	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 72	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 72	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 72	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	<del>4 150</del>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 57	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 57	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 57	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 57	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 57	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 57	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME

Hughes Daniel B.

(S-P. A. 1b)

Certificate No.

1180564

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 10 Ky Inf

Disability

CLASS

50

May 1, 1920

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

65

Aug. 4, 1926

Inc

72

Mar 19, 1929

Apr 9, 1929

Died

Sept. 8, 1929

Reported

SEP 20 1929

Remarks:

Letter to Finance 9/18/29

check 9/3/29

not ret'd.

NAME:

Hughes Daniel B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1180564

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pr. D. 10 Ky Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig

30

Mch. 29-1918

Sept 19-1918

40

June 10-1918

X

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

Fee:

none.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-571

NAME DANIEL B HUGHES

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fee 1180564

43 72 GROUP 2

RATE—	50						72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72		CHECK			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65		CANCEL			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: Daniel B. Hughes  
Last paid to: State: #0 50  
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Certificate No. 1180564  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 50
		2				2				2				2	4 120			2	4 50
		3				3				3				3	4 120			3	4 50
		4				4				4				4	4 120			4	4 50
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50
		2				2				2				2	4 120			2	4 50
		3				3				3				3	4 151			3	4 50
		4				4				4				4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Card
		2				2				2				2	4 150			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 150			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 150			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
		2				2	76			2				2	4 150			2	
		3				3	10/8 143.			3				3	4 150			3	
		4				4	6 120			4				4	4 150			4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927



NAME: *Hughes, Daniel A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *706037* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT-FEB. 8, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pt L. I. I. a. V. bar*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>8 July 1907</del>	24	27	May 1912	3 Jan 1913
<del>20</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Jan 1909</del>	<del>20 Jan 1909</del>	35		JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		InC.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 11, 1921* Bureau notified: **NOV 14 1921**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated MAY 17 1922*  
*payable to Jennie M. Hughes*  
*MAY 18 1922*

Former Roll No. *774 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: **Hughes Daniel R.** (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. **717541** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
 Service: **Pt. C 54 Ky Inf** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
InC	72	Aug 5 1925	Aug 21 1925		
InC	90	Jan 11, 1928	Mar 31, 1928		

Reported **OCT 20 1929**  
 Remarks: *Aug 17 1928*  
*Letter to Dist. file*

Reimbursement order dated **NOV 4 1929**  
 payable to *L. O. Hughes*  
**910 - Off. near st. Portsmouth Ohio.**  
**SEP 4 1925**

NAME: *Daniel A Hughes* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: *15.20 24.35 50* ~~ACT-FEB-6-1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3	95	70		3	10			3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	72		3	4	151 <sup>00</sup>		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	47	1913.	1		24	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	6/6	113		2		
	3	10			3	4	72		3		91 <sup>80</sup>		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		10/26

NAME DANIEL R HUGHES

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 717541

GROUP 2

RATE-	50X	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 42					

CANCELLED  
**DEAD**  
REIMBURSEMENT.  
CANCELLED



NAME: *Hughes, Daniel R.*  
 Certificate No. *717541* ARMY INVALID. **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**  
 Service: *Co. 54<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vd.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Sept 1907</i>	<i>12 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Revised under Act of May 11, 1912 by issue of Sep 24-1912. R Sep 24-1912.*

Former Roll No. *23305 Act June 27, 1890* Home: **R.**

NAME: *Hughes, Daniel R.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *707541* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Service: *Co. 54<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Sept 1912</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 15-1914</i>	<i>Dec. 20-1916</i>
					<i>20</i>	<i>June 15-1918</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>24</i>	<i>June 15-1923</i>	

Fees: *No duty*  
 Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**  
 Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890* Home: *Vanceburg Ky. 6/16.*

NAME: Daniel R. Hughes

Certificate No. 717541

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	Dropped	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	GRÖY	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-661

NAME: Daniel R. Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 717541

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1912 Rate: 16:30/50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 42	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 42	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 42	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 42	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	miss 4 27	1916. 2	4 42	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 42	1920. 3	INC-4 152	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 46 87	1916. 4	4 42	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans. to No.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 42	1917. 1	6 105 27	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 42	1917. 2	4 48	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 42	1917. 3	4 48	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 42	1917. 4	4 48	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 48	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 42	1918. 2	4 48	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 42	1918. 3	INC. 73 20	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 42	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Hughes No. 2 David* 20457 15372 (2-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *11899* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT MAY 11th. 1912  
ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: *Priv. 2. 62 Pa. Inf. and F. 6 Pa. A. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>14 Feb. 1907.</i>	<i>APR 8 1907</i>	Release	30	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 4 1912</i>
<i>Suppl.</i>			<i>Sept. 9, 1910</i>				
<i>Int.</i>	20	<i>13 Mar 1911</i>	<i>MAR 27 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: *1/15/15* Reimbursement order dated *Aug. 17 1915*  
payable to *Samuel H. Hughes*  
*# 34 North 3rd St. Harrisburg Pa.*

Remarks: Bureau notified: **APR 10 1915**

Former Roll No. *607 Law 22022* Home: **20457**  
**AUG 14 1915**

NAME: *Hughes David* 85 (2-P.A.L.) 481

Certificate No. *23,812* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ~~CIVIL WAR~~  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. No. 81 Pa.*

Disability: *G. I. N. L. leg. res. neuralgia.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	14	<i>Sept. 5/88.</i>	<i>Oct. 15/88.</i>				
REISSUE	15	<i>June 15/10</i>	<i>June 29/10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *No date, P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1912*

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. *1* Home:

NAME: <i>David Hughes No. 2</i>										Certificate No. <i>11899</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>14</i> <del>15</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	12	45		1	4	90		1			
	2	30	167	2	11	48.50		2	<del>70</del>			2			
	3	10	45	3	5	60		3	AUG 24	53.		3			
	4	9	45	4	5	60		4				4			
1908.	1	9	45	1	5	60		1	GROUP 1			1			
	2	10	45	2	5	60		2				2			
	3	8	45	3	5	60		3				3			
	4	9	45	4	12	43.33		4				4			
1909.	1	12	45	1	4	90		1				1			
	2	7	45	2	4			2				2			
	3	7	45	3	4			3				3			
	4	11	45	4	4			4				4			
1910.	1	4	45	1	4	90		1				1			
	2	12	45	2	4	90		2				2			
	3	6	45	3	4	90		3				3			
	4	6	45	4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: <i>85 David Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>23812</i>					
Last paid to: <i>481</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	45		1				1			
	2			2	5	45		2				2			
	3			3	5	45		3				3			
	4			4	4	45		4				4			
1908.	1			1	GROUP 2			1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3	P			3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4	5	42	4				4				4			
1910.	1	5	42	1				1				1			
	2	5	42	2				2				2			
	3	5	43.63	3				3				3			
	4	7	45	4				4				4			



(S-P.A.1.)

NAME: *Hughes, David* 50.195

Certificate No. *675 747* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*

Service: *Pr-C-185-000*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Feb 10</i>	<i>21 Feb 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/25/31* Bureau notified: **SEP 30 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *462* Home:

6-681

(S-P.A.1.)

NAME: *Hughes, David* 150.195

Certificate No. *675 747* ARMY INVALID. ! Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr. 6 185 000*

Disability: *Chronic and recidivous fracture*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 June 98</i>	<i>11 Apr 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *462* Home:

6-681





NAME: Hughes, David 86 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 989.672      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: Corp. E 55 Pa.

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	24	May 25/08.	June 9/08.				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 3/23/11 - CP.      Bureau notified: APR 8 1911

Remarks: fr. Act 6/27/90

Former Roll No. 30      Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-461

NAME: Hughes David Jr. (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1140748      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. F 6 Pa. Hvy. Arty.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Hours - Admitted	Hours - Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: Nov 27. 1925      Reported: **DEC 10 1925**

Remarks: Letter to Fine 12/2-25

NAME: 86 *David Hughes* Certificate No. 989.672  
 Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 72	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	10/10 40-	3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 2	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 72	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 72	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6 72	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 72	4		4		4		4		4	

*Died 3-23-11 paid  
 Widow's benefit  
 Accrued Order 19-28-11.*

NAME DAVID HUGHES, JR. . . . .  
 Certificate No. 1140748 Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees

RATE—	GROUP I												
	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4		4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	<del>4 50</del>									

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Hughes, Jr., David* ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(1)</sup>  
 Certificate No. *1140748* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Regt F 6 R. H. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 23 1915</i>	<i>NOV 15 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>Sept 23 1920</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*  
 Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 24 1915* e-661

NAME: *Hughes, David* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1188396* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*  
 Service: *Regt Co 26 8" Pa Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mch 3. 1921</i>	<i>MAY 31 1921</i>				

*Withheld for \$20.00*  
*M. Elliott Haggaman & Co \$40*  
 GROUP 2 *Pay \$20 for to M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. Paid 6/28/21*  
 Transferred from: *Withheld on issue of 5/5/21 B.O. 6/10/21* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified: *5*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 8 1921* e-661

NAME: *David Hughes, Jr.*

Certificate No. *1140748*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *19 37 50*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	<i>46.50</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>96</i>	1923.	1	4	<i>100</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	<i>46.50</i>		2	4	<i>96</i>		2	4	<i>50</i>		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	<i>46.50</i>		3	4	<i>96</i>		3	4	<i>50</i>		3		
	4	<i>12/10 3 20</i>			4	4			4	4	<i>46.50</i>		4	4	<i>96</i>		4	4	<i>50</i>		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	<i>57</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>96</i>	1924.	1	4	<i>50</i>	1928.	1		
	2	4			2	6			2	4	<i>57</i>		2	4	<i>96</i>		2	4	<i>50</i>		2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	<i>57</i>		3	4	<i>133 80</i>		3	4	<i>50</i>		3		
	4	7			4	<i>7 15 05</i>			4	4	<i>57</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>		4		<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	<i>46.50</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>57</i>	1921.	1	4	<i>150</i>	1925.	1	4	<i>150</i>	1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	<i>57</i>		2	4	<i>150</i>		2		<i>Payment Card</i>		2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	<i>57</i>		3	4	<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	<i>57</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	<i>46.50</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>57</i>	1922.	1	4	<i>150</i>	1926.	1	4	<i>150</i>	1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	<i>46.50</i>		2	4	<i>57</i>		2	4	<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	<i>46.50</i>		3	4	<i>57</i>		3	4	<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	<i>46.50</i>		4	4	<i>106.50</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-881

NAME: *David Hughes*

Certificate No. *1188396*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *18.*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>18</i>	1923.	1		<i>18</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>18</i>		2		<i>18</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>18</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>18</i>		4		<i>18</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>18</i>	1924.	1		<i>18</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>18</i>		2		<i>18</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>18</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>18</i>		4		<i>18</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>18</i>	1925.	1		<i>18</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>18</i>		2		<i>18</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>18</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>18</i>		4		<i>18</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>18</i>	1926.	1		<i>18</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>18</i>		2		<i>18</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>18</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>18</i>		4		<i>18</i>		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

6-881



NAME: *Hughes David C.* 14561 (3-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. *817295* ARMY INVALID. ~~LAW: February 6, 1900~~  
 Service: *Sergt D 37" Pa. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *Change in rank on this issue*  
 ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Regt 15</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>March 1909</del>	<del>Sept 1909</del>				
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>June 1910</del>	<del>June 1910</del>				
<del>Regt 30</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>July 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:   
 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *7/24/12.*  
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:   
 Died: *Aug 24, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1922*  
 Remarks: *Lenox Ia*  
 Former Roll No. *13936 AD.* Home:   
 6-51

NAME: *Hughes David D* 12654 (3-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. *1011294* ARMY INVALID. ~~LAW: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~  
 Service: *P B 39 Ohio* GENERAL LAW  
 Disability:   
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Regt 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>March 1909</del>	<del>April 1909</del>				
<del>Regt 30</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Jan 11</del>	<del>July 11</del>				

Fees: *None 4/15/11* Special Act  
 Acrued order dated *July 25/20*  
 payable to widow *Coella T.*  
 Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:   
 Died: *April 28 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1919**  
 Remarks:   
 Former Roll No. *Act 16018* Home:   
 MAR 26 1920  
 6-51

NAME: <i>David C. Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>817295</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 at 15 20 30 40 SEP 10 1907</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>7/13/0. 300</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7			1	4	90		1	4	120	
	2			2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120	
	3			3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120	
	4			4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120	
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1	22			1	4	90		1	4	120	
	2		<i>8 45</i>	2	13			2	4	90		2	4	120	
	3		<i>9 45</i>	3	<del>29</del> <i>15 60</i>			3	4	90		3	4	141	
	4		<i>8 45</i>	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150	
1909.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150	
	2		<i>8</i>	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	
	3		<i>14</i>	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150	
	4		<i>14</i>	4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4	90		4	4	150	
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1	4	<i>90</i>		1	4	90		1	4	150	
	2		<i>7 25</i>	2	4	<i>90</i>		2	4	90		2	4	150	
	3		<i>8</i>	3	4	<i>90</i>		3	4	90		3	4	150	
	4		<i>7</i>	4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4	128		4	4	150	
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>David C. Hughes</i>										SPECIAL ACT		Certificate No. <i>1011294</i>			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.30</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7		<i>36</i>	1	4	90		1	4	90	
	2			2	6		<i>90</i>	2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3			3	7		<i>90</i>	3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4			4	7		<i>90</i>	4	4	90		4	4	90	
1908.	1			1	7		<i>90</i>	1	4	90		1	4	85	
	2			2	7		<i>90</i>	2	4	90		2	4	76	
	3			3	7		<i>90</i>	3	4	90		3	4	GROUP 2	
	4			4	7		<i>90</i>	4	4	90		4	4		
1909.	1			1	4		<i>90</i>	1	4	90		1	4		
	2			2	4		<i>90</i>	2	4	90		2	4		
	3		<i>4 36</i>	3	4		<i>90</i>	3	4	90		3	4		
	4		<i>6 36</i>	4	4		<i>90</i>	4	4	90		4	4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1	4		<i>90</i>	1	4	90		1	4		
	2		<i>6 36</i>	2	4		<i>90</i>	2	4	90		2	4		
	3		<i>6 36</i>	3	4		<i>90</i>	3	4	90		3	4		
	4		<i>7 36</i>	4	4		<i>90</i>	4	4	90		4	4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Hughes David M.

Certificate No.

643228

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 144 Ind Inf

Disability

6-5577

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Dec 29, 1925	Jan 15, 1926			May 21 1927	JUN 11 1927
				Remarks: <i>WR</i>			
<p>✓ <i>May 21 1927</i> Accrued order dated <i>DEC 6 1927</i>  <i>Phelie Hughes</i>  <i>Widow</i></p>				<p><i>Medora</i>  <i>Indiana</i></p>			
				JAN 27 1926			

NAME:

David M Hughes

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF ~~MAY 31~~ 1920

Certificate No.

643228

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

P H 144 Ind

Disability:

Rheum Dis of Chest.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	29 Jan 90	11 Aug 91	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	15 <sup>th</sup>	Apr. 6-1914	Dec. 17, 1918				
G. L.	19	May 13-1915					
Fees:	32	June 10-1918					

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

GL 13913

Home:

6-551

NAME DAVID M HUGHES

Certificate No.

Yees 643228

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50 <sup>27</sup>	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

DEAD

10-4320

NAME:

David M Hughes

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

643228

Last paid to:

\$: 32.50

Remarks:

General Law

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	5	826 <sup>22</sup>	1927.	1							
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	96		2	4	50	2				
	3				3	9/1	18		3	4	18		3	4	96		3	11	4	50	3			
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	96		4	12	4	50	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	96	1925.	1	4	50					
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	96		2	12	4	50	2			
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	13	4	50	3			
	4				4	1/2/13	18		4	4	18		4	4	150				Trans. to Mo.	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	150	1925.			Payment Card	1				
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2			2				
	3	4	18		3	H.	18		3	4	18		3	4	150		3			3				
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	150		4			4				
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1				
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	150		2			2				
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	150		3			3				
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	150		4			4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1925



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Hughes David M.

Certificate No.

1171065

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 1 Ala Cav

Disability

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				July 4, 1926	1925
				Remarks: (37087) (19)			
Died		Accrued order dated		Motor Route A			
July 5, 1926		APR 29 1925		Rotan Texas			
payable to widow				Nannie E. Hughes			

NAME:

Hughes, David M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1171065

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pri D 1 Ala Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Org</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>27 Sept. 1912</del>	11 Jan. 1913		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	Sept 13, 1913	Nov 16, 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		24 Sept 13, 1918	H				

Fees:

\$25

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

w Rotan, Tex.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME DAVID M. HUGHES.

Certificate No.

Year 1171065

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 33								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: David M. Hughes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1171065

Last paid to: Orig Rate: ~~40~~ ~~50.35~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 48	1911. 1 4 48	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 48	1911. 2 4 48	1915. 2 4 48	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 48	1911. 3 4 48	1915. 3 4 48	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 48	1911. 4 4 48	1915. 4 4 48	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 48	1912. 1 4 48	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 48	1912. 2 4 48	1916. 2 4 48	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 48	1912. 3 4 48	1916. 3 4 48	1920. 3 4 151.50	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 48	1912. 4 4 48	1916. 4 4 48	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 48	1913. 1 4 48	1917. 1 4 48	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 4 48	1913. 2 4 48	1917. 2 4 48	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 4 48	1913. 3 4 48	1917. 3 4 48	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 48	1913. 4 4 48	1917. 4 4 48	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 4 48	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 4 48	1914. 2 4 48	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 4 48	1914. 3 4 48	1918. 3 4 87	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 48	1914. 4 4 48	1918. 4 4 105	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50



NAME: *Hughes, David P.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A.L.)

Certificate No. *916825* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt. F 5 Pa. H.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Regt.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>8 Aug. 1905</del>	<del>23 Aug. 1905</del>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>March 14, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 9, 1914</i>
<del>Regt.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>21 May 1912</del>	<del>27 Sept. 1912</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *May 5, 1918* Bureau notified: **JUL 17 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A.J* Home: *3115 Avalon St. Pittsburgh*

NAME: *Hughes, David P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *916825* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Regt A 5 Pa H.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>25 July 1906</i>	<i>10 Sept 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *359 A.J* Home:

NAME: *David P. Hughes*

Certificate No. *916825*

Last paid to: *4/4 09-12* Rate: ~~15~~ *22.50*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
							<i>7 33 82</i>												
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 67 50</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4 67 50</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4 67 50</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 67 50</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4 67 50</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4 67 50</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 62 73</i>			4	<i>4 67 50</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 67 50</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 67 50</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>9 44 60</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 67 50</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 67 50</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>6</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 67 50</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2	<i>4 67 50</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4 57</i>			3	<del>4 67 50</del>			3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4		

NAME: *David P. Hughes*

Certificate No. *916825*

APR 4 1908 Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

PITTSBURGH



NAME: *Hughes David P* (S-P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *937,390* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P I 16 Ill Cal*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>26 mch 1910</i>	<i>12 Apr 1910</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* CHICAGO, ILL. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 26 1914* Bureau notified: FEB 8 1914 Death reported by *P. M. at* *Gov. D Home*

Remarks: *Died 26 Jan 1914 Accrued order dated NOV 14 1914 payable to widow Anna K. Hughes #16 North Alexander St Danville Illinois*

Former Roll No. *NOV 23 1914 264* Home: *Ad. to D. H. 10/4/98*

6-681

NAME: HUGHES, DAVID P. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 937,390 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from: Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681





NAME: Hughes David (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 937390 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 9916 2nd Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 June 1908	17 July 1908				

Fee:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *10H*

Former Roll No. 21642(a9) Home: Admitted to 10H. Oct 4, 1898. 6-931

NAME: Hughes David R (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 812912 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 07~~ 150,540

Service: Pr. No. 21-078 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<del>27 Sep 09</del>	9 Oct 09				
Reis.	21	Oct. 15, 1914	Nov. 18, 1914				
	30	June 10 1918	W				

Fee:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: 1919 3-1081 DEC 12 1919

Remarks: APR 23 1921  
w/ Rep 20 1919 Accrued order dated  
widow *Chloe Elvora Hughes* *992- marenzo, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *12* MAY 9 1921 ORIGINAL Home: 6-931

NAME:

David P Hughes

8990<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

937390

Last paid to:

4 July 1908 @ 8 (ag) 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

8/7 200 SM.  
14 DH H

15 DH H

17 DH H

15 DH

14 DH H

18 DH H

CHICAGO,

CHICAGO,

Now Pensioned Under  
G. L. Roll No. 1324.4

NAME:

David P Hughes

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

812912

Last paid to:

12-SEP-1909

Rate:

XX 30

Remarks:

150.540

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3



**NAME:** Hughes, David R. (S-P. A. 1.)  
150.540

**Certificate No.** 812 912 **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of June 27, 1890.**

**Service:** Co D 21 ovd

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	20 July 05	26 Aug 05				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Columbus, I. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 4265 **Home:**

6-661

**NAME:** Hughes Deborah (S-P. A. 2.)  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 768 524 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** APRIL 19th 1908

**Name of Soldier:** John H

**Service:** Co K 1st U.S. Cavalry

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 5, 1917				
Orig	12	23 Aug 13	19 Dec 13	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

**Fees:** None

**Transferred from:** Washington. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** June 16, 1921 **Bureau notified:** 5-10 P-1-8- SEP 1921

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** DEC 18 1916 6-679

NAME: *David R Hughes*

Certificate No. *812 912*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Remarks: *150.540*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>DROPPED - PENS ONE UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Deborah Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *768.254*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25 30*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 86</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<del><i>4 90</i></del>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4/9/14 40.40</i>		4		<i>4 69.87</i>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		



NAME: *Hughes Deborah J.* (2-P.A.2)

Certificate No. *639063* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Archibald F.*

Service: *Pri Co K. 1 Tenn Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>23 Aug 1907</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 4-1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 27 1922</i>		Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated JUN 14 1922 payable to J. H. Hughes</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>A-168</i>				<i>JUN 16 1922</i>		

NAME: *Hughes Delaney E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1890 (2-P.A.2)

Certificate No. *887753* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John B. Hughes*

Service: *Pri. F. 64. Ills. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 3-1917</i>	<i>May 12-20</i>	<i>Ellie H.</i>	<i>Dec-3-17</i>	<i>Feb 5-19</i>
		<i>30 May 1-1920</i>				
Fees: <i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				<i>6-679</i>		

NAME: Deborah J. Hughes				Certificate No. 631063																		
Date: NOV. 4 1908				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1		163	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1					
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1					
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1					
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4			4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1					
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			2		
	3	24	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			3		
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			4		

NAME: Delaney E. Hughes				Certificate No. 587755																	
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 30	1923.	1				
	2				2				2				2	0 4 30	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	3 4 30	3				3		
	4				4				4				4	2 4 30	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	26	1 4 30	1924.	1				
	2				2				2	6/12	754.60		2	2 4 30	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90 3	3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2	4 90	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90	3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2	4 90	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90	3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922

Trans. to Md. Payment Card.



(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Hughes, Delila

**Certificate No.** 822,763 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**Name of Soldier:** William

**Service:** Priv 10 11<sup>th</sup> and Corpil 96 8<sup>th</sup> Michigan Cav.

**ISSUES:** Married 1908 ✓ **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		September 30, 1916	March 23, 1917	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 20		May 4, 1917	June 4, 1917			
<b>Fees:</b> W Elliott Maggaman Fee \$10.				APR 19 1917		

**Transferred from:** GROUP 1 **Transferred to:**

**Died:** ~~Jan. 6, 1920~~ Bureau notified APR 20 1920

**Remarks:**

**JUN 29 1917**  
**MAR 29 1917** 6-670

**Former Roll No.**

(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Hughes, Delilah **3723**

**Certificate No.** 394496 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** William **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** Priv R 146 Ind. Inf

**ISSUES:** W **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	11 June 1894			
Inc 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	9 Nov 1908			
<b>Fees:</b> INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

**Transferred from:** DES MOINES **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Dec 9, 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 13 1923

**Remarks:** Litchfield  
Feb

**Former Roll No.** 4693 **JAN 13 1917** 6-670

NAME: <i>Delila Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>822,763</i>													
Last paid to:					Date: <i>12</i> <del>25</del>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<del>75</del>		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	<b>GROUP 1</b>		3					3		
	4				4				4				4			4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	19	73.60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	74.87		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Delilah Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>397476</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Date: <i>8</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>11/14/08 = 36</i> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			<b>GROUP 1.</b>		2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3			
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
	1	11	36		1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1			
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
	1	12			1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1			
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			



NAME: *Hughes Deloss* 14588 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *667020* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co. D 10 NY Sta*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>June 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Rest. Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr. 6, 1915</i>	<i>July 29, 1920</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Feb 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>T</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>				<i>Ending Dec. 15, 1918, date of death</i>	
Fees:				<i>Payable to Rachel Hughes, widow, 1123 - 13<sup>th</sup> St. Auburn, Neb</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3-288 - Dec. 15, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan 27 1919</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Auburn Neb Rtd 2</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>13-956</i>				Home: <i>AUG 9 1920</i> c-881			

NAME: Hughes, Denison S. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 502699 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lt & Capt I 100 Ohio V Inf.

Disability:

*Pd \$50 to Apr 4, 1923*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>July 22, 1912</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 2, 1923</i>	<i>April 14, 1923</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1926</i>		

Remarks: *Letter to Fine 9/29-27. widow  
Died Sept 9, 1927 Reported OCT 14 1927  
J. S. Snook-Gdn.  
Prob Ct Paulding Co Ohio 2/23/23  
Bond \$1200; Ev to GAO Nov 1922.*

*Rep 9 1927 Accrued order dated NOV 22 1929  
payable to widow Emma A Hughes 34-59-98 St  
Jackson Heights  
OCT 23 1926 Flushing NY*

*MAY 1 1923*

NAME: <i>Delores Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>667020</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1903 at R <del>1/17</del> 30</i>					Remarks: <i>FEB 10 1908 2800</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		<del>90</del>	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	<del>7</del>			2	4	45		2				2					2		
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3				3					3		
	4				4	11			4	4	45		4				4					4		
	1				1	8			1	4	45		1				1					1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	11			2	4	45	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	45		3		<i>8/19/86 40</i>		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	45		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4			
	1	7	36		1	<i>3-12/50</i>			1	4	45		1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	45	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	14			3				3	4	45		3				3				3			
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	45		4				4				4			
	1	14			1	4	45		1	4	45		1				1				1			
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	45		2	<del>4</del> 45		2				2				2				
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	45		3				3				3			
	4	11			4	4	45		4	4	102		4				4				4			

NAME	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.	Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees	J. S. Snook-Gdn. <b>GROUP 3</b>											
RATE-	XOX 72-			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		22 72/8	72/8	72/8	72/8	90						
FEBRUARY		12 72/7	72/9	72/5	90							
MARCH		8 72/10	72/20	72/180	90							
APRIL		10 72/7	72/2	72/180	90							
MAY	<i>e-18-117.42</i>	8 72/13	72/6	72/9	90							
JUNE	15	16 72/5	72/7	72/10	90							
JULY	25	72/15	72/30	72/4	72/8	90						
AUGUST	21	72/15	72/15	72/20	72/10	90						
SEPTEMBER	12	72/16	72/22	72/5	72/15	90						
OCTOBER	23	72/14	72/5	72/23	72/							
NOVEMBER	9	72/11	72/7	72/9	90							
DECEMBER	18	72/20	72/10	72/14	90							

**DEAD**  
5, 18-



NAME: *Hughes, Dennis* (S-P. A. 1.) 150-615

Certificate No. 502 699 ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB 6, 1912*

Service: *1st Lt & Capt - I-100-078* *ACT MAY 31, 1912*

Disability: *Frank Long*

ISSUES:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>7 Sept 07</i>	<i>3 Feb 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>11 Oct 11</i>	<i>28 Oct 11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 May 12</i>	<i>22 July 12</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Remarks: *J. S. Snook, Gdn. \* 68. # 1192879 6.50 dated 1/20/22, drawn to order of*  
*Appra Feb 23/23 by Probate Court Frank Long, gdn., made payable to J. S. Snook, gdn. 3/25/23*  
*Building Col. his Bond \$1200.*  
*Ev. filed Nov. 1922.*

Former Roll No. *487-03* Home *G*

NAME: *Hughes, Dennis* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 666988 ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*ACT OF May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. D 29 U.S.C. Inf.*

Disability: *1*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Feb. 3, 1909</i>		
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Remarks: *Letter to Fm 1/17/29* *JAN 21 1929*  
*Sept 25 1928* *Reported*  
*J. C. Harper, Gdn., Ev. to*  
*G.A.O. Feb. 1909.*

NAME: *Dennis S Hughes* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *502 699*

last paid to: *13-4 Dec 07* Date: ~~5-20-50~~ *50.615* Remarks: *G. S. Snook, Gdn.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
		1	14 45 of	1	13 90	1	17 120 ✓		9 28 150 ✓		
		2	14 45	2	22 90 ✓	2	17 120 ✓		10 17 50 ✓		
		3	14 45	3	22 90 ✓	3	11 120 ✓		11 20 50 ✓		
		4	<del>14 45</del>	4	18 90 ✓	4	13 120 ✓		12 X 50		
	1 50 80	1	14 60	1	18 90 ✓	1	11 120 ✓		1 X X X		
	2 11 45	2	<sup>5-20</sup> 14 60	2	26 90 ✓	2	15 120 ✓		2 X X X		
	3 15 45	3	16 90	3	23 90 ✓	3	16 161		3 4 4 200. Nov. 3/15/23		
	4 15 45	4	10 90	4	16 90	4	17 150 ✓		4 14 50 ✓		
	1 15 45 of	1	24 90 of	1	22 90 ✓	1	18 150 ✓		1 Trans to Mo.		
	2 15 45	2	14 90	2	21 90 ✓	2	18 150 ✓		2 Payment Card		
	3 15 45	3	10 90	3	25 90 ✓	3	16 150 ✓		3		
	4 15 45	4	8 90	4	18 90 ✓	4	17 150 ✓		4		
	1 14 45	1	17 90	1	19 90 ✓	1	13 150 ✓		1		
	2 14 45	2	17 90 ✓	2	19 90 ✓	2	15 150 ✓		2 1/20 ✓		
	3 14 45	3	18 90 ✓	3	20 118 ✓	3	20 118 ✓		3 GROUP 3 PAID		
	4 14 45	4	16 90 ✓	4	19 120 ✓	4			4		

NAME: *Dennis Hughes.* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Certificate No. *666 988* - Act of May 1, 1920.

Fees

J.C. Harper, Gdn. GROUP 1

RATE-	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		14 50 21	50 11	50 2/5	65 13	65						
FEBRUARY		16 50 14	50 15	50 12	65 11	65						
MARCH		10 50 4/4	50 10	50 14	65 20	65						
APRIL	23	50 8	50 11	50 21	50 11	65 21	65					
MAY	7/5-	50 12	50 28	50 13	50 11	65 19	65					
JUNE	8/6	50 11	50 9	50 9	50 10	65 12	65					
JULY	9/6	50 10	50 10	50 22	50 11	65 23	65					
AUGUST	x x	11 50 11	50 10	50 20	65 13	65						
SEPTEMBER	19 10 0	50 1	50 15	50 13	50 27	65 15	65					
OCTOBER	16	50 1/20	50 20	50 8	65 12	65	65					
NOVEMBER	14	50 28	50 0	50 2	65 14	65						
DECEMBER	13	50 1/3/25	50 10	50 10	65 13	65						



(2-P. A. 1)

*Hughes Dennis J. C. Sharpe* 15413

Certificate No. *666988* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~  
~~Act Feb. 01, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. D. 29 U. S. C. Inf.* Act May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>16 Jan. 1909</i>	FEB 5 1909				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Authority filed with *Sept. 1909* voucher.

20531

Former Roll No. *26229* Home:

Act June 27-'90

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Hughes, Dorcas A**

Certificate No. **439576** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **James W.**

Service **Pt G 14 Pa Cav**

6-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *March 10, 1924*

Reported **APR 16 1924**

Remarks:

NAME:

Dennis Hughes & J. C. Harper, Adm.

Certificate No.

666988

JAN 1909

Date: 12 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1/4	36	1915.	1 28	36	1919.	FEB 3	36	1923.	9 20	100	1927.	1	
	2			2 18	36		APR 29	36		2 24	36		10 20	50		2	
	3			3 8	36		3 31	36		3 8	36		11 12	100		3	
	4			4 21	36		4 27	36		4 20	36		12 27/23	50		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1 11	36	1916.	1 24	36	1920.	1 27	36	1924.	1 2	50	1928.	1	
	2			2 17	36		AY 15	36		2 5	36		2 3	50		2	
	3			3 13	36		3 31	36		AUG 4	115 80		3 24	50		3	
	4			4 16	36		4 28	36		NOV 2	150		4	Trans. to Mc.		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1 18	36		FEB 19	36		1 22	150		1	Payment Card		1	
	2	30 34 40		2 19	36	1917.	MAY 16	36	1921.	2 12	150	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3 24	36		AUG 1	36		3 8	150		3		1930.	3	
	4	19 11 72		4 21	36		NOV 3	36		4 21	150		4		1931.	4	
1910.	1	24 36	1914.	1 21	36	1918.	FEB 1	36	1922.	1 21	150	1926.	1		1932.	1	
	2	13 36		2 5	36		MAY 4	36		2 7	150		2		1933.	2	
	3	21 36		3 31	36		AUG 1	36		3 8	150		3		1934.	3	
	4	19 11 36		4 24	36		4 21	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929		4			4	

NAME

DORCAS A. HUGHES,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

4 39576

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		<del>4 30</del>										
MAY	4		<del>4 30</del>										
JUNE	4	30											
JULY	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30											
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

CHECK CANCELED 1/4/15-  
CHECK CANCELED

3-1071  
1/15-



*Hughes Dorcas A*

Certificate No. *439576* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James H Hughes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co 14 Pa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>26 Feb. 1897</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	<i>Apr 5 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *163 a. 8.*

APR 27 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Hughes E. Josephine*

Certificate No. *816617* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Louis H.*

Service: *Sgt Battery Co 1st Battalion Pa L. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>Nov 13, 1916</i>			
		<i>Orig 12 Mch 7, 1916</i>				
		<i>20 Sept 8, 1916 J.</i>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>No fee</i>					

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 17 1916*

6-679

NAME: <i>Dorcas A Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>429576</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6			4	4	86		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	14	34		3	5			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36 54		2	4	90
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75.		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>E. Josephine Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>816.617</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	90
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			



NAME: Hughes, E Josephine (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 816617 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Louis C

Service: Sgt Batty C 1 Battln Pa LA

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died April 22, 1926				Reported MAY 11 1926		

Remarks: Died 4/22/1926 Reimbursement order dated 9-18-26 payable to Gertrude H. Woodward, 2831 Strand, Hermosa Beach, Calif.

NAME OF SOLDIER: Hughes, Earl (3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 887474 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: P.O. 1st Gen Inf

Guardian: Eda M Grisel

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Oct-1922  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: Teller Co Colo. County Ct.  
 App'd. 9/8/22 Bond \$1000 L.R. 9/8/22  
 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 4. Sept 1, 1922

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Reg	12	Apr 25, 1919	May 5, 1920	Alice Pitt	Apr 25 1919	Apr 12 1926
Inc	20	Sept 1, 1922				
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 20 1922 (3-578)

NAME **E JOSEPHINE HUGHES**

Certificate No.

816617

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	7. 19								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

*Let's take  
3.107  
2.578*

NAME: *Earl Hughes*

Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. *887474*

Last paid to:

Rate: *212 20+4*

Remarks:

*Ida M. Geisel, Esq.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*9 567.50  
1085 589.20  
11 17 24  
12 21 24  
1 20 24  
2 20 24  
3 20 24  
4 5/3 24  
5 25 24  
6 27 24  
7 24*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*



NAME: *Hughes Earnest E.* (S-P. A. L.) **328**

Certificate No. *1155166* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Priv - E. 17 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Neurasthenia*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>26 Nov 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1909</i>				

Fees: *25 Joubert & Co. Wash DC*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dr.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-081

NAME: *Hughes Ebenezer* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1177330* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service: *Inf Troop, M. 13 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Injury R. Hip*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>May 18, 1915</i>	<i>March 16, 1916</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 28, 1921</i>	<i>Jan. 18, 1923</i>				

Fees: *None; 20-Mils B Stevens Co 2/16/23*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 3/23

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 2 1923 6-081

NAME: *Earnest E Hughes* **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Certificate No. *1155166*

Last paid to: *—* Rate: *10*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 30	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 2	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 30	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 30	1923. 1	10 4 10	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 30	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 30	1923. 1	14 4 10	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 30	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 30	1923. 1	12 4 10	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 30	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 30	1923. 2	1 4 10	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 30	1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	4 30	1923. 3	2 4 10	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 30	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4 30	1923. 3	3 4 10	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 30	1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 30	1923. 4	4 4 10	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 30	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 15 67	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 30	1921. 2	4 30	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 30	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 30	1921. 3	4 30	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 30	1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 30	1921. 4	4 30	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 30	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	4 30	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 30	1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2	4 30	1922. 2	4 30	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 30	1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	4 30	1922. 3	4 30	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 30	1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 30	1922. 4	4 30	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Ebenezer Hughes* **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Certificate No. *1177330*

Last paid to: *—* Rate: *12*

Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	9 4 6	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	10 4 6	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	11 4 6	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	12 4 6	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	1 4 6	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	2 4 6	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	3 B-4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes, Ed Humphrey*      ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *547471*      ARMY INVALID.      ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pt. 10. 120 - U.S. V. I. + E. 6" U.S. V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm 12</i>		<i>25 Aug 1890</i>	<i>21 Mch 1891</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>25 Dec 1916</i>	
<i>Reis 14</i>		<i>1 Jan 1912</i>	<i>7 Mch 1913</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>25 Dec 1921</i>	<i>26 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc 16</i>		<i>25 Dec 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*      Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 19, 1917.*      Bureau notified *MAR 19 1917*

Remarks: *M.*

Died *Feb. 19, 1917* Accrued order dated *SEP 16 1924*      *836 South Preston St. Louisville*

payable to widow *Alice Hughes*

Former Roll No. *23361 Act June 27, 1890*      Home: *Ky.*      6-561

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Hughes, Edgar P*      ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *649841*      ARMY INVALID      Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service:

Disability: *Pt E 14 Me Inf*

6-567

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1923</i>	<i>April 23, 1924</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1928</i>	<i>Oct 8, 1928</i>		

*Sept. 19, 1928*      Reported *OCT 10 1928*

*W. Edgar Hughes*      *29 West Tremblett St.      Dorchester,      Mass.*

Discharge order dated *JAN. 31 1929*

*APR 30 1924*

NAME:

Ed Humphrey Hughes

Certificate No.

547471

Last Paid: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12-14-20

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
		2			2	4	36		2	4	48		2				2		
		3			3	4	36		3	4	48		3				3		
		4			4	4	36		4	4	48		4				4		
1908.		1		1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1		
		2			2	4	36		2	4	48		2				2		
		3			3	5	36		3	4	48		3				3		
		4			4	4	36		4	4	48		4				4		
		9	36		4	4	36		4	4	48		1				1		
1909.		2	36	1913.	1	30	472		2	GROUP 2		1921.	2			1925.	2		
		3	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
		4	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
		1	36		1	4	48		1				1				1		
1910.		2	36	1914.	2	4	48		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
		3	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
		4	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		

DEAD

9 25 10 67

3-888  
A 9/17

NAME

EDGAR P. HUGHES,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

649841

GROUP 3

RATE-	-50-	72		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4 <sup>2</sup>	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

DEAD

4.4260

REIMBURCEMENT.

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Hughes, Edgar P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *649,841* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Priv E. 14<sup>th</sup> Me Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>8</del>			<i>26 Aug 1891</i>	<del>15<sup>th</sup></del>		<del>26 Nov 1915</del>	
<del>Inc 12</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>June 1909</del>	<i>10 July 1909</i>	<del>19</del>		<del>26 Nov 1919</del>	
<del>Res 13<sup>th</sup></del>	<del>5</del>	<del>June 1912</del>		<del>22</del>		<del>26 Nov 1924</del>	<i>22 Mar 1913</i>
Fees: <i>Edmund Richardson?</i>				<i>30 June 10 1918</i>			
				<i>30 Nov 26 1921</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, GA</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Hughes, Edmond* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *100,518* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1905*

Service: *Bt Co I. 16<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov 1912</i>				
<i>aced</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>				
Fees:				<b>DEAD</b>			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dead</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081- 3/5/13-</i>			
Remarks: <i>Erin, Tenn DV 9/4/19</i>							
<i>Checks # 24636-151-2/4/13- cancelled-</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1491</i>				Home:			
<i>23 Act of June 27 1890,</i>							

NAME:

Edgar P. Hughes

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 649841

Last paid to: DEC. 1908

Rate: 1250 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	4 41 <sup>03</sup>	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	5 24	1913. 1	4 36 <sup>45</sup>	1917. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2	7 24	1913. 2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card
1909. 3	6 34 40	1913. 3	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1930. 1	1
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	4 150	1930. 2	2
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 87 <sup>10</sup>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3	3
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	10 JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4	4

NAME:

Edmond Hughes

DEAD CT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1009518

Last paid to: 8-4 May 1907

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	322	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	7/00 9 27	1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	9 36	1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	8 36	1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	12/7 26.57	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	8/14 49 87	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9/11 36 2	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	CROVD 2	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	



NAME: *Hughes, Edward* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.L.)  
 Certificate No. *1065651* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 10, 1907~~ **ACT MAY 10, 1907**  
 Service: *Sgt. Co C. 6<sup>th</sup> Ohio Vol Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 12</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 11, 1912</del>	<del>7 Dec 1907</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reis. 14</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>MAY 22 1912</del>	<del>OCT 19 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Inc. 25</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Apr 17 13</del>	<del>30 June 1913</del>				
Fee:	30	18 Apr 1918					

Transferred from: *Collinsville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Collinsville Texas*

Former Roll No. *510* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

NAME: *Hughes, Edward* (S-P.A.L.) *151,010*  
 Certificate No. *110,117* ARMY INVALID. LAW: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**  
 Service: *A-a-2-7th Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 12</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>May 07</del>	<del>6 Feb 08</del>	INCREASE	30	<del>Apr 8 1917</del>	<i>Aug 24, 1917</i>
<del>Inc. 15</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Apr 12</del>	<del>18 Apr 12</del>				<i>Oct 2, 1918</i>
<del>Reis. 15</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>12 June 12</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fee:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				INCREASE	72	Oct 4, 1921	MAR 2 1922

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 31, 1922 (37)* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1922*

Remarks: *#26 refunded Oct 9, Oct 13 1922.*

Former Roll No. *748-0* SEP 20 1917 JUL 9 - 1918 *C.H. 27/18*

NAME: <i>Edward Hughes</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1913					Certificate No. <i>1005651</i>					
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Nov 1907</i>					Rate: <i>75</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>337</b>	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3	19	36		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4	11	73 <sup>80</sup>		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	

NAME: <i>Edward Hughes</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>110117</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>72</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1913</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	12	75 CH	1919.	1	15	120 CH
	2				2	12	36		2	11	75 CH		2	11	120 CH
	3				3	11	36		3	12	75 CH		3	12	120 CH
	4				4	11	36		4	14	75 CH		4	12	120 CH
1908.	1		<i>10 63.73</i>	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	11	75 CH	1920.	1	13	120 CH
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2	11	36		2	15	75 CH		2	12	120 CH
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	11	75		3	14	75 CH		3	14	161 CH
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	16	C.H.		4	12	75 CH		4	13	150 CH
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	13	75 CH	1921.	1	12	150 CH
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2	12	C.H.		2	11	75 CH		2	13	150 CH
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	10	C.H.		3	12	75 CH		3	13	150 CH
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4	17	75 C.H.		4	4	90		4	13	150 CH
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1	13	75 C.H.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	8	216 CH
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2	16	75 C.H.		2	12	90 CH		2	8	216 CH
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	15	75 C.H.		3	11	118 CH		3	8	216 CH
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4	12	75 C.H.		4	12	120 CH		4	8	216 CH



NAME: Hughes Edward

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 175336

ARMY INVALID.

15468

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ 1912

Service: Pa. A / Insur. Intd. Rngro.  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue		12/16 Mar., 1907	DEC 18 1907			16 June 19, 1912	
						20 Aug 5, 1914	
						<del>24 Aug 5, 1919</del>	Apr 26 1913
						35 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Died: Sept. 1, 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 11 1919			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to: payable to widow Ellen Hughes			
Died: Sept. 1, 1918				Bureau notified: OCT 21 1918			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. 26352  
Act June 27-'00

Home:

20611  
APR -2 1919

6-681

NAME: Hughes Edward

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 192507

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pa 1 2e 2a

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	17 Feb 1908	13 mch 1907				
Fees:				Died: June 18 1909			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: July 17 1909			
Remarks:				Com ord of July 15 1909 as to death			

Former Roll No. 13319 (A. 2)

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Edward Hughes

Certificate No.

175-336

Last paid to:  
OCT 1907

8

Rate:

12 1/2 20 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1	4 60	1919.		1	4/15 79.67	1923.			TO DATE OF DEATH	1927.			
		2				2	5 36			2	4 60			2				2				2	
		3				3	10 36			3	4 60			3				3				3	
		4				4	5 36			4	4 60			4				4				4	
		1	16 62.40			1	8 36			1	4 60			1	GROUP 1			1				1	
1908.		2	10 36	1912.		2	8 36	1916.		2	4 60	1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	11 36			3	8 36			3	4 60			3				3				3	
		4	9 36			4	11 36			4	4 60			4				4				4	
		1	12 36			1	4 36			1	4 60			1				1				1	
1909.		2	13 36	1913.		2	4 38	1917.		2	4 60	1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	12 36			3	4 48			3	4 60			3				3				3	
		4	6 36			4	4			4	4 60			4				4				4	
		1	8 36			1	4 48			1	4 60			1				1				1	
1910.		2	6 36	1914.		2	4 48	1918.		2	4 60	1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	8 36			3	4 48			3	4 60			3				3				3	
		4	15 36			4	4 55.87			4	4 60			4				4				4	

NAME:

Edward Hughes

9028

Certificate No.

192507

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (9 1/2) 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	4/4 40.70			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	8			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	6 ABW			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	4 EMS			1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	5 AME	1913.		2	CHICAGO	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	That June			2	1908-1909			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4	Reported July 17-1909			4				4				4				4				4	



NAME: *Hughes Edward* 14648 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *288232* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Co. B. 32d Ia. Inf.* ACT. MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis of eyes & mal. poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	3 June 1891	6 Aug 1892				
Reis	25	25 May 1912	13 Dec 1912				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 SEP 2 1915**

Died: *Oct. 19. 1915* - **OCT 25 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: *Forest City*

Former Roll No. *10364* Home: *Bms 8/25/15*

NAME: *Hughes Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *288232* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to: **SECTION 7 SEP 2 1915**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nughes, Edward*

Certificate No. *669256*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Service: *Pt A 62 U.S.C. V. &*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Detroit, Mich, 17 Oct 1910*      Transferred to:

Died: *19 Oct, 1910*      Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 1/30/11*

Former Roll No. *Trans*      Home: *TH*      6-051

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nughes Edward.*      **9264**

Certificate No. *669256.*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt. A. 62 U.S. Col. V. S.*      *14. 488.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 mar. 07</i>	<i>22 Jan. 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**      Transferred to: *Topeka - b.O. Oct 15-10*

Died:      Bureau notified: *Oct 17-1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14. 945 NY.*      Home:      6-051

NAME:

Edward Hughes

Certificate No.

669256

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

24

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	Sept. Accrued paid in Jan 10 Feb 1911																						
	DIED 19 Oct 1910 REPORTED OCT 25 1910																						

NAME:

Edward Hughes

Certificate No.

669256

Last paid to:

H Dec 7

Rate:

6.12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		51.20		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4				4		
	DETROIT																						



NAME: *Hughes, Edward* (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *697,4130* ARMY-INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Saddler A 3 W Va Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 8 1912* Bureau notified: **MAY 28 1913**

Remarks: *7105 Cottage Chicago*

Former Roll No. *21756 (ag)* Home:

NAME: *Hughes Edward* (S-P.A. 1.) *151,015*

Certificate No. *786,301* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Co E-135-1st Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>26 Mch 07</i>	<i>27 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1911* Bureau notified: **JAN 9 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *521-03* Home:

NAME:

Edward Hughes

9029

Certificate No.

697413

Last paid to:

Apr 1907 (Mag) 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 A.M.F	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	5/28 10 93			2	4 N.D.B			2				2				2				2	
		3	12 JHT			3	5 NT			3				3				3				3	
		4	4 AMF			4	4 SER			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	4 NT	1912.		1	4 AMF	1916.		1	CHICAGO.	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	4 NDB			2	4 SER			2				2				2				2	
		3	8 NT			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	E AMF			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	4 SER	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	5 NDB			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	6 ABW			3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
		1	4 S.E.R.			1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	4 N.D.B.	1914.		2	Die of Apoplexy 8/12/13	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	6 S.E.R.			3	Reported MAY 28 1913			3				3				3				3	
		4	4 A.M.F			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME:

Edward Hughes

DECEASED

Certificate No.

780.301

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

15

Remarks:

151.015

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	7 69 07	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	9 36			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	9 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	9 36			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	11 36			1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	11 36	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	11 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	11 36			4				4				4				4				4	
		1	11 36			1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	11 36	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	10 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	22 80			4	Die 10/30/14			4				4				4				4	



NAME Hughes, Edward

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1005,651

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt C 6 Ohio Vol Cav

Disability

6-573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died January 8, 1924	Reported JAN 21 1924
				Remarks: Letter to Finance 1/15/24	
<p>January 8, 1924 Accrued order dated APR 23 1924          payable to widow Sarah E. Hughes,</p>				Collinsville Texas	

NAME: Hughes Edward

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1131515

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt. 60" Co US Coast Arty

Disability: Dis of rt knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	30 Nov. 1906	1 Apr. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: SUSPENDED PER LETTER P. O. DATED 1/11/10

Former Roll No.

3509

Home:

6-591

NAME EDWARD HUGHES.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1005651

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		<del>4 50</del>										
MARCH												
APRIL	4	29	833									
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50										

NAME: Edward Hughes

Certificate No. 1131515

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3				3				3				3				3		
	4																						
4 DROPPED PER LETTER P. 9. DATED 11 Nov 1910 - 25 Nov 1910																							



NAME

Hughes Edwin A.

(2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

938336

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 5 Pa Cav

Disability

100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Oct. 7, 1925</i> Remarks: <i>CK</i>	Reported <i>NOV - 7 1925</i>

NAME:

*Hughes Edwin A.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*938,836*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *72* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.

565

Service:

*Pt. B. 5" Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 2/09</i>	<i>Apr. 10/09</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	<i>14</i>	<i>July 3/12</i>			<i>35</i>	<i>July 13. 1919</i>	
	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 13/15</i>	<i>May 16/13</i>	Inc	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 13/17</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 13/22</i>					

Transferred from:

*PHILADELPHIA, PA.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*72*

Home:

6-661

NAME EDWIN A HUGHES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 938836

GROUP 2

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: 72

Edwin A. Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 938836

Last paid to: 565

Rate: 12:46:20 ~~38:20~~ Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	36		2	4	48		2	4	103 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105		1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	19	36		3	4	48		3	4	151 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	50
	4				4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 <sup>47</sup>	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150		1	4	50
	2	7	3040		2	6/10	36 <sup>47</sup>		2	4	58 <sup>80</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150		1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **HUGHES, EDWARD B.**

Certificate No. **718555**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. Co. B. 34<sup>th</sup> Penn. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	Apr. 1, 1910	APR. 22, 1910	<i>Restn</i>		<i>May 15, 1912</i>	<i>Feb. 13, 1915</i>
REISSUE.	25	MAY 15 1912	MAY 28 1912	<i>Reis</i>			
<i>one dollar per month from May 15, 1912 to Sept. 3, 1914, incl., erroneously paid on former issue.</i>				<i>Ending Nov. 16, 1914, date of death. Deduct subsequent payments, and thus recover amount to be recovered \$7.63.</i>			
<i>Payable to Sarah Ann Hughes, widow: 800 B. St. N.E., Washington, D.C.</i>				<i>800 B. St. N.E. D.C.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to: <i>Washington D.C.</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 16, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <b>DEC 5 1914</b>		<b>3 - 1081</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 8/27/90</i>				Home:			
<b>FEB 19 1915 ORIGINAL</b>				6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes, Edward B.*

Certificate No. *718555*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. B 34<sup>th</sup> P. Vol.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>July 14, 1891</i>	<i>Feb. 6, 1892</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <b>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>18654</i>				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME: EDWARD B. HUGHES

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 718555

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1910

Rate: 25 = 74

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	30 <sup>77</sup>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	19			2				2				2		
	3				3	26			3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4		
	1				1	8			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	X 5X <sup>33</sup>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	28 126 <sup>33</sup>			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 75.			4				4				4		
	1				1	4 75-			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 75		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 75			4				4				4		

DEAD.

6373 7134 Canceled

NAME: Edward B. Hughes

Certificate No. 718555

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		4 36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1				1				1				1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
1909.	3		10 1 36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		4 36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3



NAME: *Hughes Edward C.* (S-P. A. 1.) 1352

Certificate No. *1152942* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Mich'n F 3 Reg.*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Jan 07</i>	<i>13 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1439* Home: 6-881

NAME: *Hughes Edward G* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2799306* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Capt Co Miss Mar* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Chronic Diarr and Piles Pain in Head Dis of Heart Res Sunstroke.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del><i>24 31 May 03</i></del>	<del><i>4 June 89</i></del>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>21 MAY 1912</i>	<i>29 NOV 1912</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 14 1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 22 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 1395-9* Home: 6-881

NAME:

*Edward C. Hughes*

Certificate No.

1152942

Last paid to:

Rate:

8.

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	8
	2				2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	8
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4	6	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	4	8
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

C-681

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

*Edward G. Hughes*

Certificate No.

279936

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 40

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	4	60		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	120	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	120		4		

37



NAME: Hughes, Edward H. Law: ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No. 610661

Service: Pt Troop, K 5<sup>th</sup> U.S.C.

Disability: Catarhal inflammation of middle ear, slight deafness of both ears.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Trip	20	11 May 1890	6 June 1907				
X Inc.	22	Mar. 23, 1922	MAY 9 1922				

X Fee: \$2 fee Milo B. Stevens & Co. 27 Feb 1922

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1652 Melrose St Chicago - Ill

Former Roll No. 4628 Gen. Law Home:

MAY 15 1922

PAYEE Edward M. Hughes FILE No. S.C. 1043442

FILE No. GP.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Fegley 11/29-43</u>	<u>Final Adj. Accta Section</u>	<u>P636</u>
<u>7AA</u>		
<u>1 cond 11/30/43</u>		

NAME:

Edward H Hughes

Certificate No.

610661

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

22 22

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	22
	2				2	6	60		2	4	60		2	4	60	1924.	1	4	22
	3				3	8	60		3	4	60		3	4	60	1925.	1	4	22
	4				4	7	60		4	4	60		4	4	60	1926.	1	4	22
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	22
	2				2	7	60		2	4	60		2	4	60	1925.	2	4	22
	3				3	7	60		3	4	60		3	4	60	1926.	3	4	22
	4	6	60		4	18	60		4	4	60		4	4	60				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	60				
	3				3	10	60		3	4	60		3	4	60				
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	60				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	60				
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	60				
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	60				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

6-661

PAYEE

Louis J. Mills

FILE No.

CT 219382

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<del>Finel Adj. Accts Section</del>	<del>NOV 29 1913</del>	<del>E. Johnson</del>



NAME: *Hughes Edward J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1890 (S.P.A.L.)  
 ACT OF ~~MAY 1, 1912~~  
 Certificate No. *159675* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pt G-10 NY V*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 2 1907</i>	<i>SEP 12 1907</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>*</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>18 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Sept 1915</i>	<i>24 Sept 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>8 Sept 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 1, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1921*

Remarks: *Recover at the rate of 6 per. mo. fr. Mch 2/07 to Sept 7/07 inclusive, erroneously paid by reason of error in rate. - (Amt recovered \$37<sup>20</sup>)*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-61

NAME: *Hughes Edwin* (S.P.A.L.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT JUNE 27th, 1890  
 Certificate No. *712518* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Pri. C. 9 Ill. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 20, 1891</i>	<i>Feb. 1, 1892</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 20, 1891</i>	<i>Dec. 29, 1896</i>				
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 3, 1912</i>	<i>APR 10, 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>Apr. 11, 1913</i>					
	<i>80</i>	<i>Apr. 11, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 27 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1918* Death reported by P. M. at *Sal. Home Ill.*

Remarks: *20676*

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis 10/6/13* 6-61

NAME: 39 Edward J. Hughes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 159,675  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~2033~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	5 66 ✓	1911. 4	9 36 ✓	1915. 4	5 55 ✓	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 36 ✓	1912. 1	9 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36 ✓	1912. 2	9 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 36 ✓	1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 151 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36 ✓	1912. 4	8 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36 ✓	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36 ✓	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	<del>4 150</del>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	Oct. for Home
1910. 3	11 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 87	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	3-1081
1910. 4	10 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	10/208

NAME: Edwin Hughes Act of May 11, 1918 Act of June 27, 1920 Certificate No. 712,518  
 Last paid to: Aug. 4, 1912 Rate: 25 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	13 75 N.H.	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	14 75 N.H.	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	15 75 N.H.	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75 Dis	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75 Ch	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	Cancelled.
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	21 75 N.H.	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	14 36 N.H.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	67 60 N.H.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	9 N.H.	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	18 75 N.H.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 75 N.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	13 75 N.H.	1918. 2	Inc.	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	12 75 N.H.	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	12 75 N.H.	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Hughes, Edwin*

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *72518* ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *Pt & 9" Ill. Inf*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1891</i>	<i>24 Dec 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

*Milwaukee* SEP 11 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*491*

*Dis*  
*Home: 12/11*  
June 27, 1890,

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Hughes, Edwin*

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *912518* ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act June 27, 1890*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

*MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.  
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681





NAME: *Hughes, Edwin P.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1094890* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT, FEB. 6th, 1907*  
 Service: *Co. A 44 1st Inf.* ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb., 1907</i>	<i>MAR 28 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug. 3, 1912</i>	<i>Aug. 15, 1913</i>
						<i>ending May 9, 1913, date of death.</i>	
						<i>Pay to be calculated as per Anoka, Minn.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Minneapolis* Transferred to:

Died: *May 9/13* Bureau notified: *DEAD-REPTD MAY 29 1913*

Remarks: *Reported by P. M. at Camp of Pension, May 24/13*  
*Aud May 9, 1913* *20663*

Former Roll No. *26402* Home:

NAME: *Hughes, Edwin P.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *137852* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law,*  
 Service: *Pri. Co. K. 139 N.Y.*  
 Disability: *G.S.W. left hand & loss of ring finger.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>\$6</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1895</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *142* Home:

NAME: Edwin P. Hughes										DEAD-REPTD MAY 29 1915					Certificate No. 7094.890				
Last paid to: JAN 4 1907					Rate: 18 19					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	2800		2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7/5	7903		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edwin R. Hughes										Certificate No. 137852									
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908					Rate: \$6 =					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		102	1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	18			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	18		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	18		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4				4				4				4		



NAME: Hughes, Edwin R ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. 137852 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Prk 139 77 y 162 Inf 145 Co 2 Bat VRC

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISS	27	Oct 1911	23 Oct 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Acis.	25	May 13 1915	Sept 1, 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	May 9 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1009 Blith Ave  
Memphis Tenn

Former Roll No. GENERAL LAW Home: 6-351

NAME: Hughes Cleaver Jr. Act of May 11, 1912 15528 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. 687687 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Prk. 84 Aris. Cav. & a 44 Aris. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	27 Mar 1907	NOV 27 1907	Reissue	25	May 27 1912	Sept 12 1914
Inc	20	16 Mar 1911	JUN 3 1911.	Reissue	30	May 23 1914	Feb 7 1918
			SEP 1914				

Fees: Widow dead  
acid order filed

Died: Sept 29 1917 Bureau notified: 18 1917

Remarks: Received 2 per cent for May 23 1904 to May 21 1907 and  
3 per cent from March 22 1907 to May 22 1909 and 5 per cent for May 26 1911  
to May 26 1912 all dates inclusive erroneously paid under  
former issues

Check No. 5205834 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 26484 Home: Boardman, Minn. 20684

FEB 7 1918 OCT 7 1914 6-351

NAME:

*Edwin R Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912 137852

Last paid to:

*Aug 19 11*

Rate:

~~25~~ 40-50

Remarks:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 9	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>3482</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 10	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<del>4 36</del> <i>35 10</i>	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 11	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 22 <sup>60</sup>	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 12	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	<i>Inc.</i> 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*Eleazer M. Hughes*

Certificate No.

637687

Last paid to:

OCT 1907

Rate:

~~15~~ 20-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 45	1915. 1	20 46 <sup>80</sup>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 57 <sup>33</sup>	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>18/12 32.00</i>	1911. 4	5 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	5 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 45	1912. 2	8 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 45	1912. 3	5 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4	7 60	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 45	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	<del>4 90</del>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	86 <sup>y</sup>	1922. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	GROUP 1	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 45	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Hughes, Electa W. FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 880801 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: Heaton Ansley ACT OF MAY, 1920

Service: PO 10 my bar

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 20</u>		<u>Nov 1, 1916</u>	<u>Dec 11 1916</u>			
	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 6 1917</u>	<u>T</u>			
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>W. Elliott Waggaman Felt</u>				<u>JAN 13 1920</u>		
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Sept 14 July, 1920</u>			Bureau notified: <u>OCT 27 1920</u>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

DEC 20 1919 6-570

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: HUGHES, ELESIA M.

Certificate No. 20 406 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Willis R Jacobs

Service: Pt H 30 Missouri Vol Inf 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Died: <u>June 24, 1923. 3-1081D</u>						
Reported: <u>JUL 12 1923</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Colleta A Hughes APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

880801

Last paid to:

Date: 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	24	75	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	<del>80</del>			4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME

ELESHA M HUGHES

Former Widow

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20406

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4	30											
JULY	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>											
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Hughes Elsha M.* 24565 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *204006* ARMY WIDOW. Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Former wid. of "Willis R. Jacobs"*

Service: *Co. H-30 Mo. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Sept '01</i>	<i>25 Sept '07</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Chic. 11/1/07 San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *223 Nov 1915*

Remarks: *San Del. Terre Haute, Ind. 631 So Grant St - Springfield, Mo.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 15 1916*  
*JAN 10 1917* 6-579

NAME: *Hughes Elfrieda* 39793 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *584,956* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *Pri. G. 2nd Cal. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1905</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Conn* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 30, 1912. P.M.* Bureau notified: *Dec. 31, 1912.*

Remarks: *Modeline Hill, Cal., Lafayette st*  
*San Francisco*

Former Roll No. *H 24/10 - 1057* 6-579

NAME:

Elesha M. Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

20406

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 30~~ 20-30

Remarks:

ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	101		3	4	30		3		
	4	14	36		4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME:

Elsrieda Hughes

Certificate No.

587.956

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	27	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	18	30		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Hughes, Eli O* ACT OF MAY 11, 1920  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *1008520* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Art Co I, Ala Vol Cav.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 1-1914</i>	<i>Apr 3-1914</i>
	<i>18</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 1-1919</i>	<i>with</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: **Inc.** 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Elkmont, Ala*  
 Former Roll No. *535* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *36* 6-081

NAME: *Hughes Eli O* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *752086* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**  
 Service: *Art Co I, Ala Vol Cav.*  
 Disability: *Cr. Diarr & res files*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>23</i>			<i>Nov '92</i>	<i>Mar '95</i>

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Sept 29/09* Bureau notified: *11/8/09*  
 Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 11/8/09*  
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-081

NAME

Eli P. Hughes

OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1008520

Last paid to: 6-4 July 1908 ~~112~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1913

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		358	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	Inc.	120	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	8	36	1915.	2	4	72	1919.	2	4	120	1923.	2	0	4 50	1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	10	36	1915.	3	4	72	1919.	3	4	120	1923.	3	11	4 50	1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	11	36	1915.	4	4	72	1919.	4	4	120	1923.	4	12	4 50	1927.	4		
1908.	1		286.80	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2		6.36	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	2	4 50	1928.	2		
	3		13.36	1912.	3	9	36	1916.	3	4	72	1920.	3	4	150	1924.	3	3	4 50	1928.	3		
	4		6.36	1912.	4	8	36	1916.	4	4	72	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4		Trans. to Mo.	1928.	4		
1909.	1		8.36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2		7.36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		7.36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	72	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4		8.36	1913.	4	4	54	1917.	4	4	72	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		8.36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7.36	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		8.36	1914.	3	4	72	1918.	3	4	100.80	1922.	3	4	150	1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4		9.36	1914.	4		72	1918.	4	4	120	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-661

NAME

Eli R Hughes

Certificate No.

752086

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1		8.36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8.36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		9.36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4		Head	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		



NAME Hughes Elihu H

6-PA 2

Certificate No. 1511921

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt Co's H and I 4th U S Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	50	Oct 12 1928	Feb 19 1929			Sept 7, 1929	OCT 12 1929
				Remarks: <i>Sept 7 1929 Accrued order dated DEC 11 1929</i>			
				<i>301 E Penna Ave Martinsburg West Va</i>			

NAME Hughes, Eliza

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 322020

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James W.

Service Sgt K 11 Wis

6-657a

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov. 9, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>DEC 21 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME **Elihu H Hughes**

Certificate No. **1511921**

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees  None

177

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	50 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY							2					
MARCH							7 236 <sup>4</sup>					
APRIL							4 50					
MAY							4					
JUNE							4					
JULY							4					
AUGUST							4					
SEPTEMBER							4					
OCTOBER							<del>4</del>					
NOVEMBER							2					
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED  
1/18/26 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME **ELIZA HUGHES,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **322020**

GROUP 1

RATE-	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>							

CHECK CANCELED  
- Rescinded 12/16 3-10-21 12/16



NAME: *Hughes, Eliza* (P. A. 2) 74923 5091

Certificate No. *322020* ARMY. WIDOW. *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *James H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt H. H. Hie*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Apr 1890</i>	<i>1 Feb 1892</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Missouri</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME *Hughes, Eliza* (P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *562136* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Chauncey*

Service *Pt A 18 USI*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Sept. 16, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>OCT 9 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Eliza Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>322020</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	36		1	4	75	9	4	60		
	2			2	7	36		2	4	75	10	4	30		
	3			3	10	36		3	4	75	11	4			
	4			4	7	36		4	4	75	12	4	30		
1908.	1			1	9	36		1	4	75	3	1	4	30	
	2			2	9	36		2	4	75	2	2	4	30	
	3			3	11	36		3	4	85.50	8				
	4			4	9	36		4	4	90	1	4			
1909.	JAN		36	1	4	36		1	4	90					
	2	10	36	2	4			2	4	90	1				
	3	9	36	3	4			3	4	90	2				
	4	9	36	4	4			4	4	90	3				
1910.	1	7	36	1	4	36		1	4	90	4				
	2	9	36	2	4	36		2	4	90	1				
	3	14	36	3	4	36		3	4	90	2				
	4	7	36	4	4	36		4	4	90	3				
1911.	1	9	36	1	4	36		1	4	74.13					
	2	7	36	2	4	36		2	4	75					
	3	10	36	3	4	36		3	4	75					
	4	7	36	4	4	36		4	4	75					
1912.	1	9	36	1	4	36		1	4	75					
	2	9	36	2	4	36		2	4	75					
	3	11	36	3	4	36		3	4	75					
	4	9	36	4	4	36		4	4	75					
1913.	1	4	36	1	4	36		1	4	90					
	2	4		2	4	36		2	4	90					
	3	4		3	4	36		3	4	90					
	4	4		4	4	36		4	4	90					
1914.	1	4	36	1	4	36		1	4	90					
	2	4	36	2	4	36		2	4	90					
	3	4	36	3	4	36		3	4	90					
	4	4	36	4	4	36		4	4	90					
1915.	1	4	36	1	4	36		1	4	90					
	2	4	36	2	4	36		2	4	90					
	3	4	36	3	4	36		3	4	90					
	4	4	36	4	4	36		4	4	90					
1916.	1	4	36	1	4	36		1	4	90					
	2	4	36	2	4	36		2	4	90					
	3	4	36	3	4	36		3	4	90					
	4	4	36	4	4	36		4	4	90					
1917.	1	4	36	1	4	36		1	4	90					
	2	4	36	2	4	36		2	4	90					
	3	4	36	3	4	36		3	4	90					
	4	4	36	4	4	36		4	4	90					
1918.	1	4	36	1	4	36		1	4	90					
	2	4	36	2	4	36		2	4	90					
	3	4	36	3	4	36		3	4	90					
	4	4	36	4	4	36		4	4	90					
1919.	1	4	75	1	4	75		1	4	75					
	2	4	75	2	4	75		2	4	75					
	3	4	75	3	4	75		3	4	75					
	4	4	75	4	4	75		4	4	75					
1920.	1	4	75	1	4	75		1	4	75					
	2	4	75	2	4	75		2	4	75					
	3	4	75	3	4	75		3	4	75					
	4	4	75	4	4	75		4	4	75					
1921.	1	4	90	1	4	90		1	4	90					
	2	4	90	2	4	90		2	4	90					
	3	4	90	3	4	90		3	4	90					
	4	4	90	4	4	90		4	4	90					
1922.	1	4	90	1	4	90		1	4	90					
	2	4	90	2	4	90		2	4	90					
	3	4	90	3	4	90		3	4	90					
	4	4	90	4	4	90		4	4	90					
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME ELIZA HUGHES												
Certificate No. 562136												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

*Letter to Pres.  
3-10-81  
D'12*



NAME: *Hughes, Eliza* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *562136* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *31180*  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Chauncey*

Service: *Co A 18 US A*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 23 Sept 1903</i>	<i>2 Nov 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <i>25 Mch. 1918</i>						
Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1320</i> OCT 24 1916						

NAME: *Hughes, Eliza* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *711289* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD*  
*ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Stamper Hughes*

Service: *1st Sgt. Co. 121st US Inf. V.I. & Capt. Co. 13th US Inf. V.H.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1910</i>			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 21-1916</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>41074-16</i>				
Remarks: <i>no</i>						
Died <i>21-1916</i> . Reimbursement order dated <i>11-17-17</i> payable to <i>James A. Hughes</i> <i>11-29</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679  
P. W.

NAME:

Eliza Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908  
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

31180

562136

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1	7	214	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	19	30		2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.37		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1928

NAME:

Eliza Hughes

DEAD

Certificate No.

711289

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	16	29.60		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 2



NAME: *Hughes, Eliza A* 1867 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *478841* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Special Act.**

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Capt H 46 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Mch 1907</i>			
		<i>13 50 50</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 1, 1915* | Bureau notified: **APR 24 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4 112 a.g.* *Boone*  
*542 - Story St*  
*Dowd*

6-679

NAME: *Hughes, Eliza A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *494474* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt A 186 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Aug 19-1899</i>	<i>June 12-1900</i>	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>		<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24, 1920* | Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *85* 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Hughes</i>				Special Act ✓				Certificate No. <i>478841</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>15</i>		2		<del><i>51</i></del>		2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>51</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>17 51</i>		3		<i>13</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>16 27 08</i>		4		<i>11</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>14</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>342 Eliza A. Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>494474</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>14.93</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 86</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 86</i>		4		<del><i>64 87</i></del>		4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>75</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		



(S-P.A.S.)

NAME: *Hughes, Eliza A.* 19750

Certificate No. *504138* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Corp. K. 122. "O.I.I"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 May 1900</i>	<i>8 Dec 1900</i>	<b>DECEASED</b>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/28/11 Cambridge O</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1911</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>214</i> <span style="float: right;">6-579</span>						

(S-P.A.S.)

NAME: *Hughes, Eliza B.* ~~29789~~ *H*

Certificate No. *733.542* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Fred G. Hughes*

Service: *Pvt. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Cal. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>Edna Hughes</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>17 June, 1920</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 9, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <b>SAN FRANCISCO,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>611 So. 6<sup>th</sup> Ave Tucson, Ariz</i>						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">6-579</span>						

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>19757</i>			
Last paid <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>120</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36
	2			GROUP 3			
	3						
	4						
1908.	1						
	2						
	3						
	4						
1909.	1	9	36				
	2	10	36				
	3	10	36				
	4	10	36				
1910.	1	10	36				
	2	10	36				
	3	10	36				
	4	10	36				

NAME: <i>Eliza B. Hughes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40</i>			
Remarks:				Certificate No. <i>733,542</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	16	42	1
	2			2	15	42	1
	3			3	17	42	1
	4			4	21	42	1
1908.	1			1	14	42	1
	2			2	7	42	2
	3			3	7	42	3
	4			4	10	42	4
1909.	1			1	12	42	1
	2			2	11	42	2
	3			3	12	42	3
	4			4	23	42	4
1910.	1			1	24	42	1
	2			2	18	42	2
	3			3	22	42	3
	4			4	18	42	4
1911.	1			1	16	42	1
	2			2	15	42	2
	3			3	17	42	3
	4			4	21	42	4
1912.	1			1	20	42	1
	2			2	28	42	2
	3			3	15	42	3
	4			4	28	42	4
1913.	1			1	22	42	1
	2			2	27	42	2
	3			3	20	42	3
	4			4	22	67 <sup>13</sup>	4
1914.	1			1	20	81	1
	2			2	14	81	2
	3			3	19	81	3
	4			4	17	81	4
1915.	1			1	15	81	1
	2			2	14	81	2
	3			3	19	81	3
	4			4	15	81	4
1916.	1			1	16	81	1
	2			2	17	81	2
	3			3	15	102 <sup>20</sup>	3
	4			4	4	90	4
1917.	1			1	4	90	1
	2			2	4	90	2
	3			3	4	90	3
	4			4	4	90	4
1918.	1			1	4	90	1
	2			2	4	90	2
	3			3	4	90	3
	4			4	4	90	4
1919.	1			1	4	90	1
	2			2	4	90	2
	3			3	4	90	3
	4			4	4	90	4
1920.	1			1	4	90	1
	2			2	4	90	2
	3			3	4	90	3
	4			4	4	90	4
1921.	1			1	4	90	1
	2			2	4	90	2
	3			3	4	90	3
	4			4	4	90	4
1922.	1			1	4	90	1
	2			2	4	90	2
	3			3	4	90	3
	4			4	4	90	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: *Hughes, Eliza C*

Certificate No. *678,261* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Hughes, Elias R*

Service: *Art A 6" Mo & Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>2 Apr 1909</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Died: *Feb. 25, 1920* Bureau notified: MAY 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2493*

NAME: *Hughes Eliza D*

Certificate No. *796,894* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *James L*

Service: *Pr L 12 Olan*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>July 21, 15</i>	<i>Sept 25, 15</i>	INC 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>W</i>			

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *New Plymouth Ohio*

Former Roll No. *OCT 4 - 1917*

NAME: <i>Eliza C. Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>678261</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>3/14</i>	1915.	1	4 86	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	15		2	4 86		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	<i>10/6</i>		3	4 86		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	<i>4/5/12</i>		4	4 86		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	15 <i>6/15</i>	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>7/15</i>		2	4 36		2	<del>4 75</del>		2	
	3			3	<i>11/22</i>		3	4 36		3	GROUP 2		3	
	4			4	22		4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 48.13		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>2/22</i>	1914.	1	36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	10		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	9		3	4 86		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	22		4	4 86		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: <i>Eliza D. Hughes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>796,894</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 90
	2			2			2	4 75		2	10-4 30			
	3			3	<i>10/22</i>		3	4 75		3	11-4			
	4			4	<i>17/20</i>		4	4 36		4	12-4			
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4			4	4 30		4	4 90		4	4 4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 61.13		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	



NAME

Hughes, Eliza E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No.

6267 905

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph M.

Service:

Co. B. 1 Arkt. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12.9	Mch 1907	16 Sept 1907

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 23 1908

Bureau notified:

3-798/16/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

408

6-679





NAME:

(3-P. A. G.)

Hughes, Eliza J.

Certificate No.

5907

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor:

William

Service:

Ssm. "Constellation"

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	26 July, 1890	26 May, 1891
	12	19 APRIL, 1902	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

14

BOSTON, MASS.

NAME:  
872

ELIZA J. HUGHES,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT APRIL 10, 1908~~

Certificate No.  
5907

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 8 = 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	16	24	1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	11	30		2	18			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	12	36		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2	11			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	22			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	20			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to W.P.  
Payment Card.



**NAME** Hughes Eliza J (S-P. A. 2)

**Certificate No.** 474 629 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier** Isaac, alias James Stevens

**Service** Pt F 3 U S Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept. 23. 1924</i>						
Reported <i>OCT 11 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

**NAME:** Hughes, Eliza J **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (S-P. A. 2) **349**

**Certificate No.** 474629 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Isaac alias James Stevens

**Service:** Pt. F. 3" U.S.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 8-1898	Feb 11-1899			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 78						

6-579

NAME ELIZA J HUGHES

Certificate No. 474629

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

Letter 3-1081 10/14

NAME: 349 Eliza J Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 474629

Last paid to NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25 30

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1924

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.



NAME: Hughes Eliza J (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 687 449 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James S

Service: Pt I 48 Ky v Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: April 3, 1928						
Reported: APR 17 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: Hughes, Eliza J. (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 687449 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James S. Hughes ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Service: Pt I 48 Ky v I.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12.30	June 1909	19 Aug 1909			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Wm Morris & Co - Wash D. C.						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: m						
Former Roll No.						

NAME ELIZA J. HUGHES,

Certificate No.

687449

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	C.O.F. 4/17					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

*Eliza J. Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

687449

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 25 30*

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	80		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	80		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	80		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	27	1360		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	48343		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	1	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	80		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1924

Trans. to M. Payment Card.



NAME **Hughes Eliza J** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **730 890** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **David**

Service **Pt C 185 Ohio V I**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov. 4, 1924</i>						
Reported <b>JAN 17 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Hughes, Eliza J* (S-P. A. 2) **31.214**

Certificate No. *730.890* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pt C 185 Ohio*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>W</b>						
	12	12 Sept 1911	19 Oct 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 28 1916</b>						

NAME ELIZA J HUGHES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

730890

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									

37081  
12/15

NAME: *Eliza J. Hughes* Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

31,214

730,890

Last paid to:

Date:

*III*

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	13 32.80	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 0	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	5 58.93	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923



NAME: *Hughes, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *45460*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Madison*

Service: *P F 3 Ky*

82

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Feb 87</i>	<i>8 May 88</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 18, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. *20* SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

Reimbursement order dated *Sept 4 1917*  
payable to *Nancy Hayes*

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Died: *June 23, 1917*

Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1917 P 107 - Canton Ill*

Remarks: *Check No. 4636, 495 Date JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1168*

SEP 14 1917  
NOV 17 1918

NAME: *Hughes Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *207578*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Jpm.*

*Rensen, Ky*

Service: *Pn. 8146 Nyr.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Fr</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>March 86</i>	<i>26 June 84</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: *10 Mar 10*

Bureau notified: *12 Apr 10*

2633

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Bureau ORDER 30 June 1910*  
*Provens A Hughes*

Former Roll No.

NAME: Elizabeth Hughes						Certificate No. 164									
Last paid to:			Rate: 1220			Remarks: 1168									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	MMN	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	17	N. D. E		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8/11	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	17	SE		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	MMN	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	24	EMS		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	16	SE		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11	SE		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4			3	<del>4</del>			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	53 <sup>83</sup>	1922.	1		
	2	15	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	3	M. F.		3	4	36		3		GROUP 1		3		
	4		MMN		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Hughes						Certificate No. 207578									
Last paid to:			Rate: 120			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	7	26 <sup>80</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hughes Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *343134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Pri. F. 93 N. Y. N. G. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Aug 90</i>	<i>7 Sept. 92</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hughes Elizabeth Insane* *13502*

Certificate No. *570070* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *I B 146 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 17 Sept 03</i>	<i>4 Apr 04</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *August 6 1912* Bureau notified: *August 9 1912.*

Remarks: *Henry A Davidson Esq*  
Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher  
*Paid April 1904*

Former Roll No. *14450 I* 6-579

NAME: *Elizabeth Hughes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *343/34*  
 MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: *120 25 30* Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 4 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 13 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 6 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 8 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 ✓	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 13 36 ✓	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36 ✓	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 9 36 ✓	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 5 36 ✓	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 5 36 ✓	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36 ✓	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1924

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Elizabeth Hughes Insane* Certificate No. *570070*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 16 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 16 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 16 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 17 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 GROUP 2	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 11 36	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 12 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 15 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 12 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 12 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 7 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4



NAME

Hughes Elizabeth

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

577 620

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pt. E & B 56 Ohio V I

ISSUES

MINORS: PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1928				

Died

July 12-1929

Reported

JUL 4 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Hughes Elizabeth

31425

Certificate No.

577 620

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

James

Service:

Pt. E and B 56 OVI

ISSUES

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		8 9 Feb. 1904	10 Aug 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 27 1917

NAME ELIZABETH HUGHES

Certificate No. 577620

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

*Dead*

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE-	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

*3-1051.00 Pro.*

NAME: *Elizabeth Hughes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *3142.5* Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 577620

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *35-30*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 244	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	15 30	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 2 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 22.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME: *Hughes Elizabeth* 33806 <sup>(S.P.A. 2.)</sup>  
 Certificate No. *6465820* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**  
 Name of Soldier: *Wiley*  
 Service: *8 P A 66 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Apr 08</i>	<i>3 June 08</i>	<i>Kirby</i>	<i>15 Jan 08</i>	<i>5 May 11</i>

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:  
 Died: *22 Dec 1911* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1912**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *34287 Act* 6-579

NAME: *Hughes Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *33807* <sup>(S.P.A. 2.)</sup>  
 Certificate No. *714854* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**  
 Name of Soldier: *James*  
 Service: *8 P C 35 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>1712 Dec 10</i>	<i>17 Jan 11</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 3-1917</i>	<i>July 20-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 Snyder*  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *W*  
 Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-579

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>646582</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 42</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>6 42</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>7 36<sup>13</sup></i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>4 42</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>6 42</i>			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>6 42</i>			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>7 42</i>			4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Hughes</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>714854</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>20</i>	<i>7 20</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4 30</i>	1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>9</i>	<i>4 30</i>		2			2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4 30</i>		3			3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4 30</i>		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1					
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>2 4 30</i>		2			2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>3 4 30</i>		3			3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>1</i>			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3	<i>254</i>	<i>36.27</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>64.87</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4			4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922**



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Hughes Elizabeth

Certificate No.

755 692

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John S

Service

Corpl A 1 Missouri State Militia Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died				April 14, 1926		
Reported				MAY 5 1926		

Remarks:

NAME:

Hughes Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

755 692

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

John S. Hughes

Service:

Corpl. A 1" Mo. State Mil. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 15 1913	APR 3 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEP - 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 4 1916

6-679

NAME ELIZABETH HUGHES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

755692

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

Let to Ben  
3-1081  
2-4/28

NAME: ELIZABETH HUGHES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 755692

Last paid to: 755692 Rate: ~~12~~ 25-30

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30			
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30			
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/23	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.



NAME **Hughes, Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 6)  
 Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **848276** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law:

Name of Sailor **Henry**

Service **Smn U S S Keystone State, State of Ga. & Gembok.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Nov. 12, 1928</b>						
Reported <b>DEC 6 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Hughes Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. *848276* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~ACT APR 18, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: *Henry*

Service: *Seaman, U. S. S. Keystone State, State of Ga* *Gembok*

78. ISSUES. *Married 1892.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Sept 13, 1916</i>	<i>July 1, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>#10 R. M. Sefton. pd 7/20/18</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>JUL 11 1918</b>						

NAME ELIZABETH HUGHES

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

848276

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
30												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081  
D 11/14

NAME:

*Elizabeth Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*848,276*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25 30*

Remarks:

~~ACT APR. 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1925.	1	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1926.	1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1928.	1	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50	1929.	1	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1930.	1	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90	1927.	1	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1928.	1	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1929.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1930.	1	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1931.	1	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1932.	1	4	30

*Fee 7/20 45367*

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.



NAME *(Hughes Elizabeth)* (2-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *884406* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *Prio. E. 145<sup>2</sup> Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Nov 17-1919</i>	<i>Mar 6-1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

From: *none*  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ **MAK 10 1920**<sub>679</sub>

NAME **Hughes Elizabeth** (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **941158** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Roseberry**

Service: **Pt G 18 Pa Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jun 14 1923</b>	<b>Oct 30 1923</b>			

Died: *Aug 7, 1925*

Reported: **SEP 22 1925**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME:

Elizabeth Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 884446

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		2	0 4 30	1927.		1			
		2				2				2				1	0 4 30			2			
		3				3				3				1	0 4 30			3			
		4				4				4				7	12 4 30			4			
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	7/6 64 17 1 4 30	1925.		1			
		2				2				2				2	4 75 2 4 30			2			
		3				3				3				3	4 80.50 3 4 30			3			
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4			
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1			
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2			
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3			
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4			
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1			
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2			
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3			
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923																					

NAME

Elizabeth Hughes

Certificate No.

941158

Fees

none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE		4 30	4 30										
JULY		4 30	4 30										
AUGUST		4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30											
NOVEMBER	8-140	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED 8-9/9

Set PM 9/14



NAME **Hughes Elizabeth**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **945455**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John E**

Service **Pt A 3rd U S Vet Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jan 2 1924</b>	<b>Feb 19 1924</b>			

Died *Jan - 26 - 1925*  
Reported **FEB 7 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: *Hughes Elizabeth A*

**FORMER WIDOW**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *666012*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Frank L Hughes*

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *P 612 NH Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rem</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mar 18 1918</i>	<i>Oct 17. 1918</i>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *wife*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**NOV 4 1918**

NAME Elizabeth Hughes

Certificate No. 945455

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees \$10 Albert S Wray 2/26/22

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY		26 22	4 30									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

NAME: Elizabeth A Hughes

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 666012

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 20 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 11 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 1 4	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 1 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4	1930. 4 4

NOV 15/63 23  
 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Hughes Elizabeth A.*

Certificate No. *666012* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frank L. Hughes*

Service: *Pvt Co. 12 77th Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1908</i>	<i>16<sup>th</sup> Nov-1908</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:			Bureau notified: <i>July 24<sup>th</sup> 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Remarried 4<sup>th</sup> May 1912</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **HUGHES, ELIZABETH B**

Certificate No. **444365** ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: **William B**

Service: **Colonel Asst Q M General U S Army**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>40</b>	<b>March 2, 1909</b>				
Dis. <i>May 30 1924 - (2)</i> Reported <i>AUG 29 1924</i>						
Remarks: <b>Security Storage &amp; Trust Co. Com. 1/19/23. Baltimore Md. Cir. Ct. Bond \$6000</b> Authority filed with <i>Oct-1923</i> .... voucher.						





NAME: *Hughes, Elizabeth P.*

Certificate No. *444365*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Special Act.*  
Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: *William P. Hughes.*

Service: *Colonel Asst. Quartermaster General U.S. Army.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>30 23rd Sept. 1896</del>	<del>19th May 1897</del>			
Increase	40	MAR 2 1909	MAR 27 1909	<i>Special Act.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *131*

NAME: *Hughes Elizabeth C*

Certificate No. *523297*

ARMY WIDOW

Law: *Act May 23, 1928*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James L.*

Service: *Sgt C 18 Pa Cav*

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *June 7, 1928*  
Reported: *JUL 19 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Elizabeth C. Hughes</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>444365</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				40				Special Act. WIDOW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/9	90	1911.	1	70	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	28	120	1923.	9	4	120	
	2	X	X		2	17		2	4	120		2	7/3	120		10	4	40	
	3	10/1	180		3	40		3	4	120		3	10/1	120		11	4	40	
	4	X	X		4	14		4	4	120		4	1/10	120		12	4	40	
1908.	1	X	X	1912.	1	6	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	40
	2	15	270		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	40
	3	10/1	90		3	11/1	240		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	40
	4	X	X		4	4	4		4	120	4		4	120	4		4	40	
1909.	1	16	180	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1	5	4	
	2	10	120		2	4		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	5	4	
	3	10/1	120		3	4		3	14	120		3	4	120		3	8		
	4	3/10	120		4	X		X	4	1/18		120	4	4		120	4	4	
1910.	1	26	120	1914.	1	6	240	1918.	1	30	120	1922.	1	4	120	1926.	1	1	
	2	7/8	120		2	4	120		2	24	120		2	4	120		2	2	
	3	77			3	4	120		3	1/1	120		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3	8	
	4	40			4	4	120		4	1/19	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4	4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME		ELIZABETH C HUGHES										Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		523297										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees												ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16	
												GROUP 1.	
RATE-	30						40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELLED



(2-P. A. 2)

*Hughes*      *Elizabeth C*

Certificate No. *523297*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James L Hughes*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Sgt C 18 Pa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>22 Nov. 1901</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEP 8 1916</b>	<b>OCT 2 1916</b>			
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
		<b>INC 30 May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_      Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *229a. J.*      6-679

**OCT 10 1916**

(2-P. A. 2)

**NAME**      **Hughes Elizabeth C**

Certificate No. **1556321**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act May 23, 1928**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of soldier: **William**

Service: **Pt B 18 N Y Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Sep 30 1926</b>	<b>Feb 16 1927</b>			
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died: **Dec. 28, 1928**

Reported: **JAN 25 1929**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME:

Elizabeth C Hughes

Certificate No.

523297

Last paid to:  
APR 4 1903

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	
	2				2	10			2	4	33		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3	13	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4		
	4	9	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

Elizabeth C Hughes

Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No.

1556321

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

none

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY					23 124 4 30	4 30						
MARCH					4 30	4 30						
APRIL					4 30	4 30						
MAY					4 30	4 30						
JUNE					4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30			4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Hughes Elizabeth E.*

*20.055*

Certificate No. *455-420*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *R F 169 1st Lt*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 20 Oct 92</i>	<i>11 Nov 97</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>DECEASED</b>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: *P.M. Clyde O*  
*2-11-09*

Bureau notified **NOV 24 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *281*

NAME: *Elizabeth E Hughes*

*20.055*

Certificate No. *455420*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1908** Rate: *12*

Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(2-P. A. 6)

NAME **Hughes, Elizabeth G**

Certificate No. **777914**      **NAVY WIDOW**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor **Armitage D.**

Service **2d cl Fireman-U S N**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>April 21, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>JUN 18 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

(2-P. A. 6)

NAME: **Hughes Elizabeth G**      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **777914**      **NAVY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Sailor: **Armitage D. Hughes**

Service: **2<sup>nd</sup> cl. Fireman US Navy**

**72**      ISSUES.      MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Quig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Sept 4 - 1914</b>	<b>JUL 7 - 1914</b>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</b>				
	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
Fees: <b>Inc 50</b> <b>May 1, 1920</b>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Name of sailor changed from Armitage Hughes <span style="float: right;">7/11</span> Former Roll No. <b>932 Carters Ave Trenton NJ</b>						

NAME ELIZABETH G HUGHES

Certificate No. 777914

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916,  
GROUP - 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

Ref to PM 6/10

37081  
26/10

NAME:

Elizabeth G. Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

777914

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to Wp.  
Payment Card.

GROUP F PAID  
TO APRIL 4, 1927



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hughes Elizabeth O.V.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *8541100* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Prov. enrolled Mo. Mil.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	25	<i>Oct 15-1917</i>	<i>Nov 12-1918</i>			
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *No fee*  
*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan. 1, 1923* Bureau notified: **JAN 10 1923**

Remarks: *Died 1/1 1923 Reimbursement order dated 3-13-23 payable to Hardee H. Paine*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ **MAR 21 1923**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hughes Elizabeth L*

Certificate No. *519181* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James Hughes*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Pvt Co 131 Cal Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>29 Aug. 1901</i>			

Fee: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan 25-1912* Bureau notified: **JUN 5-1912**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *238 A. J.*

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth O. Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>854110</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1903</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		
	1				1				1				1	4	75		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		
	4				4				4				4				
												<i>7/4 315 83</i>		<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924</b>			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth L Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>519181</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4		
	1				1	10		<b>PITTSBURGH</b>					1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	34		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		



NAME: *Hughes Elizabeth L.*

Certificate No. *8320994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert E.V.*

Service: *Priv. A. 23. Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 6-1917</i>	<i>Oct 26-1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
From: <i>William C. Keaston</i>				<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>11/20.17</i>	

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Mar. 23, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1921*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ *11/3*

NAME: *Hughes Elizabeth M* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *908324* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Isaac A.*

Service: *Muscn C 7 Mo Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>Sept. 12, 1930.</i>						
Reported: _____				<i>OCT 25 1930</i>		

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME:

*Elizabeth L. Hughes*

Certificate No. *832994*

Last paid to:

Date: *2-30*

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<del>4</del> 90		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2		3					3		
	4				4				4	20	47 <sup>33</sup>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME

ELIZABETH M HUGHES

Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No.

908324

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				CHECK CANCELED
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				CHECK CANCELED
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					



NAME: *Hughes Elizabeth W.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *908.374* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James S. Muscen. Co. 7" Mo Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 18, 1921</i>	<i>Dec 23, 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 Aug Stukenberg - 11/18/22</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 9 - 1921</i>						

NAME: Hughes, Elizabeth W. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *925,275* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: *William L.*

Service: *Major, 2nd Regt Louisiana Infantry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1922</i>	<i>Dec 9, 1922</i>	<i>William L.</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 19/24</i>
				<i>Robert G.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>July 20/25</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 22 1922</i>						

NAME:

Elizabeth M. Hughes

Certificate No.

908,314

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
																GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923			
																Trans. to No. Payment Card.			

NAME:

Elizabeth W. Hughes

Certificate No.

925,275

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 + 8

Remarks:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
																Trans. to No. Payment Card.			



NAME:

*Hughes Ella F.*

*Dead*

87319

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*543811*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier:

*William K.*

Service:

*Pri. K. 2 U. S. Vet.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>28 Nov. 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

*dead July 15 1911*

DEAD-REPT'D  
MAY 18 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*7605*

6-579





NAME:

Hughes, Ellen

(S-P. A. S.)

489

Certificate No.

9131

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Charles D

Service:

Pt U.S.M.B.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 28-1892	July 10-1893			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

7/21/11

P.M

Bureau notified:

OCT 9 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

29





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hughes Ellen*

Certificate No. *100601* ARMY WIDOW **DEAD** Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pvt B 133 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19</i>	<i>Mich '86</i>			
			<i>12 Oct 74</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 23, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 13 1917</b> Check No. <i>354383</i> Dated <i>2/4/17</i> Canceled.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hughes Ellen* *Dist* **9372**

Certificate No. *433.896* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Patrick Hughes*

Service: *Pvt F. 32 Ills 9. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q. 8</i>		<i>15 Nov. 1895</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1896</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb - 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>March 20 1914</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check # 394775 dated March 7 1914 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3618</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Ellen Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>100601-</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/2</i>	<i>36</i> ✓	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1							
	2				2		<i>16 36</i> ✓		2	4	86		2				2			1927.	2			
	3				3		<i>23 36</i> ✓		3	4	86		3				3				3			
	4				4		<i>16 36</i> ✓		4	4	86		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>16 36</i> ✓		1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>17 36</i> ✓			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>19 36</i> ✓			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>14 36</i> ✓			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2		<i>12 36</i> ✓	1913.	2		<i>4</i>			2	<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>9 36</i> ✓		3		<i>4</i>			3			3				3				3			
	4		<i>9 36</i> ✓		4		<i>4 36</i>			4			4				4				4			
	1		<i>12 36</i> ✓		1		<i>4 36</i>			1			1				1				1			
1910.	2		<i>18 36</i> ✓	1914.	2		<i>4 86</i>		1918.	2			2				2				2			<i>Let to Fin</i>
	3		<i>11 36</i> ✓		3		<i>4 86</i>			3			3				3				3			<i>3-1071</i>
	4		<i>12/9 36</i> ✓		4		<i>4 86</i>			4			4				4				4			<i>D. 2/6</i>

NAME: <i>Ellen Hughes</i>										ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>433.896</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>23 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<del><i>4 36</i></del>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		



(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: Hughes, Ellen (Incompetent.) Dead.

Certificate No. 441513 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri. A, 15 Conn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		20 Apr. 1892	7 Apr. 1897			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Apr 15 1916</u> Bureau not filed				<u>Letter fr. Gdn - NOV 5 1918</u>		
Remarks: <u>Walter E. Miller, Cons</u>				<u>Authority filed with Apr. 1897 voucher. Dep.</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>90</u> BOSTON, MASS.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Hughes Ellen Act May 23, 1920

Certificate No. 670290 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Seth F.

Service: Pt. D 1 Mich V E & M

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <u>July 23 1930</u>						
Reported <u>AUG 22 1930</u>						
Remarks:						

6-574

NAME: Ellen Hughes (Incompetent) Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 441513

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: Walter E. Miller, Com.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4/12 36 ✓	1915. 1	Account filed X 36 X X	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	27 ✓	2	7/30 72 ✓	2		2		2	
3		3	11/22 ✓	3	X X 86 X X	3		3		3	
4		4	1/19 ✓	4	1/16 72	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6/12 ✓	1916. 1	4/24 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	9/12 ✓	2	36	2		2		2	
3		3	12 ✓	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		3		3	
4		4	9	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	Account filed 7/19 186 ✓	1913. 1	8/1 ✓	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7/28	2	Acct. Filed 8/1	2		2		2		2	
3	12/27	3	X X X	3		3		3		3	
4	30 ✓	4	27 72	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	4/1 ✓	1914. 1	X X	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7/19 ✓	2	7/22 72	2		2		2		2	
3	11/9 ✓	3	X X X 36	3		3		3		3	
4	4/5 ✓	4	26 72	4		4		4		4	

NAME ELLEN HUGHES Act May 23, 1923  
 Certificate No. 670290 Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fee 670290

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Hughes - Ellen* (3-P. A. 2) *9373*

Certificate No. *670290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Seth F* *20.331*

Service: *Pr 91 Mich V E & M*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>		<i>12-22 Oct 08</i>	<i>17 Dec 08</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>K</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Hughes Ellen* (3-P. A. 2) *3817<sup>4</sup>*

Certificate No. *687592* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *C. Unassgd. 44 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>June 1909</i>	<i>21 Aug 1909</i>			
		<b>INC. 20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>			
		<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jul. 30. 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <b>OCT 22 1918</b>		
Remarks: <i>Orange Ia</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679  
NOV 7 1918

NAME:

*Ellen Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

*670 290*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25-30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4
1909. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30
1909. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30
1909. 3	<i>No Fee</i>	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1909. 4	<i>29 16.80</i>	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

*Ellen Hughes*

Certificate No.

*687592*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25* AUG

Remarks:

*25 1909/12 40*

X

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	17	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	18	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	17	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Hughes Ellen*

**Certificate No.:** *803933*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **LAW:** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Lewis D.*

**Service:** *Serg. A. 23 Ohio Inf.*

**ISSUES:**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Nov 22-1915	Feb 25-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
<b>Fees:</b> <i>George W. Hissong \$10<sup>00</sup> 9/8/16</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>Feb. 16-1922</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <b>MAR 6 1922</b>				
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>						

*3/2*  
6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Hughes, Ellen*

**Certificate No.:** *863,904*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **LAW:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

**Name of Soldier:** *Edward*

**Service:** *Priv A 1st Minnesota Mounted Rangers.*

**ISSUES:**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		October 17, 1918	March 11-1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
<b>Fees:</b> <i>No Fee.</i>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <b>GROUP 1</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Bureau notified:</b>				
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>						

**APR -2 1919**  
6-579

NAME: <i>Ellen Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>803933</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3			3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1							
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3			3				
	4				4	4	14.93		4	4	90		4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	87		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2	2				2	Letter
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		3				3	3-1081
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		4				4	A 2/27

NAME: <i>Ellen Hughes</i>										ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>863904</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2	15	139		7	4	60	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4			4		

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID  
19 JULY 4, 1922



NAME: Hughes Ellen (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 873272 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaac L. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Service: Priv. 1. 49<sup>th</sup> Oky Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 25</u>	<u>May 19-1919</u>			
		<u>Dec 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
<u>GROUP 2</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						<u>JUL 24 1919</u>

NAME: Hughes Ellen (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 906931 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hugh R.

Service: Pt I 96 Ills Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<del>30</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>				
Orig	30	Jan. 21, 1921	Nov. 19, 1921			
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 17, 1926			
Died						
Reported		<u>July 18, 1929</u>	<u>AUG 10 1929</u>			
Remarks:						

NAME:

*Ellen Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

*273272*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25 30*

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		1932. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
<p>4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</p>													

NAME

ELLEN HUGHES

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

906931

GROUP 1

RATE—	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK CANCELLED



NAME: **Hughes Ellen** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **906931** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1920 WIDCW**

Name of Soldier: **Hugh R.**

Service: **Private Co. I, 96th Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan. 21, 1921	Nov. 19, 1921			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 26 1921** 6-679

NAME: **Hughes, Ellen F.** (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. **927,069** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: **Francis** **HER PHASE OF 1920-**

Service: **Corp G, 1st New Jersey Inf.**

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
orig	20	Sept 18, 1922	Jan 15, 1923				<i>No certificate during period of absence</i>

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Gay to ...*

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 27 1923** 6-682

NAME:

Hughes Ellen

Certificate No.

906931

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Hugh R.

Service:

Private Co. I, 96th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan. 21, 1921	Nov. 19, 1921

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 26 1921 6-070

NAME

Hughes, Ellen F.

Certificate No.

927 069

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier

Francis

Service

Corp G 1 N J Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 18, 1922					

*To continue during period of helplessness*

Died

*May 4, 1927*

Reported

JUN 27 1927

Remarks:



NAME:

Ellen Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.  
906931

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4	12/6	2.53		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	B-4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

ELLEN F HUGHES

HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No

927069

CIVIL WAR. DEPENDENT

Fees

Special Act.

GROUP 1.

RATE-	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		-	20	20	20							
FEBRUARY		-	4	4	4	20						
MARCH	B-4	-	4	4	4	20						
APRIL	4	5-1/60	4	4	4	20						
MAY	4	4	20	4	4	20						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	20	CHECK 6/27 CANCELED					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	20	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	-	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	-	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	-	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	-	4	4	4	4							

Let. for 27 1/5

3-1-57

NAME: Hughes, Ellen F. (S-P.A. 4)

Certificate No. 927,069 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Francis HELPLESS CHILD-

Service: Corp G, 1st New Jersey Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
orig	20	Sept 18, 1922	Jan 15, 1923				To continue during period of indebtedness

Fee: None

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Guy to Chicago

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 27 1923 6-82

NAME: Hughes, Ellen J. (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. 607,343 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin J. Hughes.

Service: Pvt 2d West Va. Vol. Infy

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	14 <sup>th</sup> Oct-1905	4 <sup>th</sup> April 1906			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 28 1911 Bureau notified: MAY 2 1912 P. M. C.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6854



NAME: Ellen F. Hughes

SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 927,069

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks: DEPENDENT - RELATIVE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. 18 90 20

NAME: Ellen J. Hughes

Certificate No. 607,343

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	DEAD		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10 30			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughes Ellen J* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *628327* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob G Hughes*

Service: *2 Lt 26 53 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>25 June, 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 10 - 1908* Bureau notified: *Mar 22 - 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *922a. J.* 6-679

NAME: *Hughes Ellen M* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *813061* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Trade* ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Richard H.*

Service: *Co. H. 1st Conn Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 13, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 28, 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *March 22 1919* Bureau notified: *letter - MAY 26 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 5 - 1916* 6-679



NAME: <i>Ellen J Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>628327</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1					
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1					
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3	<i>10 34</i>			3				3				3				3					
		4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4					
				<b>PITTSBURGH</b>																			
1909.		1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1					
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1					
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

NAME: <i>Ellen M. Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>813.061</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>12</del> <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<del><i>4 75</i></del>			2	
		3				3				3				3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3	<i>23 20 40</i>			3				3	
		4				4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2	
		3				3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3	
		4				4				4	<i>4 61.13</i>			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2	
		3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3	
		4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. G.)

Hughes, Ellen S.

Certificate No.

6753

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor:

James F.

Service:

Actg. M. Mate. U.S. Navy

ISSUE.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reid.	12	19 MARCH '86	28 July 1897			
		"				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

2/3/1912

Bureau notified

JUN 27 1912

Remarks:

Report by C.A. Knight  
Settle filed with miss m.

Former Roll No.

13

BOSTON, MASS.

969 Chestnut St  
Newton Upper Falls  
Mass



NAME: 147 ELLEN S. HUGHES,

Certificate No. 6753

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hughes Ellen A

Certificate No. 578.1905 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Hughes

Service: Corp Capt Strafford Gds St. 76 Mil Inf

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		2 <sup>d</sup> Nov 1903	2 <sup>d</sup> Sept 1904
		19 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	MAY 15 1917

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 12, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 24 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5912672 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

MAY 23 1917

Former Roll No. 2367

NAME: Hughes Ellis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16159 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 187604 ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P K 12 Ludi

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: Md Rt Arm.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12<sup>th</sup> Aug 02</del>	27 Aug 02
		<del>15<sup>th</sup> Sept 10</del>	4 Oct 10
		<del>23<sup>rd</sup> May 1912</del>	3 FEB 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	30	Aug 19, 1915	Apr 15, 1916
	40	JUN 10 1918	
INC.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	June 26, 1922	Mar. 2 1923

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 29 1923 Bureau notified: APR 9 1923

Remarks: Died Mar 29 1923 Accrued order dated OCT 16 1923 payable to widow Emma L. Hughes : Pouchmelford Ind.

Former Roll No. 42 14010

Home:



NAME: Ellen T Hughes

Certificate No. 578.905

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 8 Rate: \$ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7	34		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Ellis Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Co. 187604

Last paid to: ACT MAY 11, 1912 Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	45		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7	45		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	45		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	69		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	41.80		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

6240

3-10-21  
A 5/16

NAME: *Hughes, Ellie* 19153 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *790057* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Pri Co. H, 146 Ill. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mar 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 2 - 1911 P.M.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 7, 1911.*

Remarks: *Milton, Ore. Princeton, Ill. Ames, Iowa*  
*Valley Falls, Kansas. Valley Falls, Kansas*  
*Valley Falls, Kansas. Valley Falls*

Former Roll No. *a.g. 553/1, 521/4, 8740* Home:

PAYEE *Ellis Hughes* FILE NO. *SC 1182528*

FILE NO. ....

**CHARGE DUMMY**

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>All cards will be retained by Final Adj Gen Sec R520 Veterans Admin.</i>	<i>MAR 14 1939</i>	
	<i>cards called for cores</i>	
<i>E. Burch</i>		
<i>3/13/39</i>		



NAME: *Ellie Hughes*

Certificate No. *790057*

Last paid for *12 Dec 07* Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	<i>28</i>	<i>71<sup>10</sup></i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>27</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>24</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME *Hughes, Elvira* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *616897* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry W.*

Service: *Coop. Co. 133. my.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Aug '06</i>	<i>4 Oct '06</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *May 10 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau conf 5/9/10*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME *Hughes Elvira* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *832338* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Pt. I, 19<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Feb. 6. 1928*

Reported: *MAR 14 1928*

Remarks:



NAME: 136 *Elvira K. Hughes*

Certificate No. 616.097

Rate: 12  
 Paid for: MAY 4 - 1909

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/11/06 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/36 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12/36 ✓		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	Dead			2				2				2				2						
	3	9/11/06 ✓			3				3				3				3						
	4	31/11/06 ✓			4				4				4				4						

NAME ELVIRA HUGHES

Certificate No. 832338 Act of May 1, 1920

Fee ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

7108 / 2/11/18

NAME: *Hughes Clvira* (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *8323038* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT APRIL 19, 1908, ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Priv. I. 19 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES: *72-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>March 28-1917</i>	<i>Oct 16-1917</i>			
		<i>Oct 5-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>James Mc Clure</i> \$10 <sup>00</sup> 11/20.17						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;"><i>10/25</i></span>						

NAME: *Hughes Clvira* (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *8496087* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908, ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Priv. H-6<sup>th</sup> Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES: *married 1900-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Jan 31-1918</i>	<i>July 29-1918</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>R. B. Litruck</i> \$10 <sup>00</sup> 8/17.18						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 28, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 1 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;"><i>8/5</i></span>						









NAME **EMALINE HUGHES**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee **721479**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 '18

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

*Letter to Rev  
3-10-21  
D 9/22*

NAME: *Emaline Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. **721479**

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ **25 30**

Remarks:

ACT APR 10 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	19	4	30				
	2				2	7/7	37.60		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	1927.	2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30		1928.	1	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2			
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3			
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	MAR 2	36.93		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	65.87		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hughes Emeline*

Certificate No. *807.988* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B.*

Service: *Priv E 15th New Jersey Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>February 11, 1916</i>	<i>May 22, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *James H. Spalding Fee \$10. JUN 9 1916*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *4/5/18* Bureau notified: **APR 25 1918**

Remarks:

NOV 22 1916  
MAY 27 1916 6-679

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hughes Emeline H.* *31.717*

Certificate No. *664018* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *1 Lt. 2nd Capt E. 81 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>28 Oct 1908</i>			

Fees: *Atty William H. ...* **DIS BARRED**

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** *Death reported by P. M. at Lima - O.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 14, 1913* Bureau notified: **SEP 26 1913**

Remarks: *Order No 2345-015 Dated ... Canceled.*  
*Lima - O. 76 297 Market St.*

Former Roll No. 6-679





NAME Hughes Emeline M

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 750985

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W.

Service Pt Indpt Batty E Pa LA

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	80	May 1, 1920	30
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 17, 1926
Died		Sept. 17, 1929	
Reported			OCT 12 1929

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

NAME: Hughes Emeline M.

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 750985

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W. Hughes

Service: Pvt Indpt Batty E Co. 22

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	12	26 June 1912	14 Dec 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1310 St. Carson St., Pittsburgh Pa.  
OCT 25 1910



NAME

EMELINE M HUGHES

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Form

750985

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 1

RATE-	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Emeline M. Hughes

Certificate No.

750985

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/23 30 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 4	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11/23 34.20	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 1	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 3, 1922

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes, Emery* SPECIAL ACT ~~Act of Nov 11, 1918~~

Certificate No. *155.886* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. D. 12 Ill. V.S. & Capt E 126 Ill. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 16 June 1908</i>	<i>15 July 1908</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>.50</i>	<i>July 21, 1914</i>	<i>Aug. 14, 1914</i>
REISSUE.	<i>25</i>	<i>May 25 1912</i>	<i>JAN 7 1913</i>				
INCREASE.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 23-1913</i>	<i>July 3-1913</i>				
Fees:				Death reported by P. M. at <i>Melvern, Kans</i>			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b> <b>TOPEKA, KANS</b>				Transferred to: <i>Pay 1/2 to wife Catherine E. Hughes</i>			
Died: <i>Feb 26 1915</i> - Bureau notified <b>MAR 17 1915</b>				<i>March 11, 1899</i> C. O. <i>Jan 31 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>One half withheld, Bureau Order of 28 Nov - 1908</i>				<i>Suspend payment to wife C. O. May 26, '10</i>			
<i>Suspension removed " 29 Apr. 1909</i>				<i>Discontinue division of pension and resume</i>			
<i>One half withheld, Bureau Order of 3 Sept 1921</i>				<i>payment in full to pensioner V. O. June 14, 1913</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1083</i> JUN 27 1890				Home: <i>W.H. Dir 6/11/14</i>			

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes Emery*

Certificate No. *155.886* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:				Transferred to Washington, D. C.			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA</b>				Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1913			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: *Emery Hughes*

Certificate No. *155,886*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Rate: *50*

**SPECIAL ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1		150	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3		80		3	26			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		26	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		17		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		26		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**

NAME: *Hughes alias Burch, Emily* **SPECIAL ACT** (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *18-2/157* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Soldier: *James Burch*

Service: *Pt. G 38" U. S. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1878</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *4/16/18-* Bureau notified: *5/14/18* *5/7*

Remarks: *M. SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *78* 6-579

NAME: *Hughes, Emily* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *7690460* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John R*

Service: *P I 22 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ord</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Nov 17 1913</i>	<i>Jan 14 1914</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *10 fee J. L. Switzer*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: **GROUP 1** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579



NAME:

Emily Hughes <sup>alias</sup> Burch

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

182157

NOV 4 1903

Date:

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 10 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 13 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 14 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 16 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 6/2 36 ✓	1913. 2 4 36 ✓	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9 36 ✓	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 9 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 15 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 7 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9 36 ✓	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

Emily Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

769046

Last paid to:

Date:

95-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 89	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 7 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 11 8	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7/4 1890	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **Hughes Emily** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **917824**

**ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Christopher C.**

Service **Pt A 25 Ohio Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 30 1921 - May 1, 1920 -				
Died <b>Jan. 1, 1928</b>						
Reported <b>JAN 13 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Hughes Emily* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *917824* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Christopher C.*

Service: *Pt A. 25 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>June 30, 1921</i>	<i>Aug 17, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 Frank S. Mason. 9/1-22</i>						
Transferred from <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 24 1922</i>						

6-679



NAME **EMILY HUGHES**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

917824

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

*Emily Hughes*

Certificate No.

917824

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		

*9/1 334*

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

*1927. 1 4 30*

*1928. 2 4 30*

*1929. 3 4 30*

*1930. 4 4 30*

*1931. 5 4*

*1932. 9 8 90*

*1933. 10 4 30*

*1934. 11 4*

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Hughes, Emily C.*

Certificate No. *577,872*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *Pri. F, 59 NY.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1904</i> <i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *May 15, 1911*      Bureau notified: *June 13, 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd. by J. B. Stanford*  
*Sol. pensid. as William Hughes.*  
*Better filed with idm.*

Former Roll No. *174*      **BOSTON, MASS.**      *R.F.D. 1 - Seymour CT 079*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Hughes Emily M**

Certificate No. **176473**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Melancthon**

Service: **1st Sgt K 46 Ohio V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Jan. 17, 1926*      Reported: **MAR 9 1926**

Remarks:



NAME:

EMILY C. HUGHES,

6090

Certificate No.

577,872

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME

EMILY M HUGHES

Certificate No.

176473

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Rev  
3-1081  
D 2/15





NAME: *Emily M Hughes* CIVIL WAR WIDOW *20220* Certificate No. *176473*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	1	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1926.	3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	3	4	30
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	4	4	
	2	14	30		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90	1927.	2	4	
	4	14	38		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90	1928.	3	4	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	4	4	
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	1	4	
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	2	4	
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	3	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Emily S Hughes* CIVIL WAR WIDOW *816192* Certificate No. *816192*

Last paid to: *12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1925.	1	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1926.	1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50	1926.	3	4	30
	4				4				4	12	70		4	4	90	1927.	3	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	4	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90	1927.	2	4	
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90	1928.	3	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	4	4	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	1	4	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	2	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	3	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: **Hughes, Emma F** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **741213** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John W**

Service: **Sgt F45 Pa vol Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	13 Octr 1911	26 April 1912			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **April 7 1918** Bureau notified: **APR 17 1918**

Remarks: **Box 73 Elizabethton Tenn**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Hughes, Emma H** (3-P. A. 2) **471**

Certificate No. **645117** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Evan D**

Service: **Sgt A 6 Pa. Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Apr 25-1908	May 21-1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **6/18/09 P.M** Bureau notified: **APR 15 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **161**

6-679



NAME: Emma F Hughes												Certificate No. 741213												
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 25												Remarks: Act April 19, 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2		282		2				2	4	36		2				2					2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	14	80 40		2	4	36		2				2					2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48 75		4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2					2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4					4		

NAME: 471 Emma H Hughes												Certificate No. 645117												
Last paid to: 5/4/09												Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME

HUGHES, EMMA J.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

715 999

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward

Service

Pt. A, 6" U.S. Colored V. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

May 6, 1923

Reported

JUN 12 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Hughes, Emma J.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

715 999

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier:

Hughes, Edward

Service:

Pt A 6" U.S.C.V.I.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		29 Oct 1910	30 Jan 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Wendell W	29 Oct 1910	24 Sep 1917

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-679



NAME **EMMA J HUGHES**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **715999**

*Handwritten mark*

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	<del>4 30</del>											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

JUN 11 1923

NAME: *Emma J. Hughes*

Act of May 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *715999*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Date: *25 30*

Remarks: *APR 19 1900*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	44.33	1915.	1	18	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	21	42		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10			3	23	42		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	10			4	10	42		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1	15	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	20	42		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	19	42		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	12			4	24	42		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		42	1913.	1		42		1	17	42	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		42		2	26	42		2	13	42		2	4	90		2		
	3		42		3	13	42		3	11	42		3	4	90		3		
	4		42		4	20	42		4	17	37.53		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	42		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	16	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	24	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	20	42		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to M... Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME: *Hughes Emma J. Remarried*

Certificate No. *775-684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry L.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 5th and Co. 1st Cal. I.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Oct 17-11</i>	<i>May 19-14</i>		

Fees: *\$10 H. C. Hibbard Atty. Riverside Cal. 4/25/14*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Oct 12-1916 3-1081.*

Remarks: *Remarried Date not given*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Hughes Emma J.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *336, 109*

Name of Soldier: *Charles S.*

Service: *Pr. D, 119 Pa. + Sig. Corps, U.S.A.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 July '90</i>	<i>27 June '92</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

*Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.*

Fees: **INO. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *11412 Seattle National*

Remarks: *Rooms 10-11, Bank Bldg., Seattle, Wash. Seattle National*

Former Roll No. *91/13-87/6*



NAME:

Emma J. Hughes

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 775-684

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2					2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3				3					3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2					2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	25378 80			2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4 38			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4					4		

NAME:

Emma L. Hughes

Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

336, 109

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-25-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughes, Emma P* (S-P. A. 2) 46222

Certificate No. *6360* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pl. Capt Chas Bennett's Co. F 1<sup>st</sup> Ore Mtd Vol*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1903</i>	<i>13 Jan 1904</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 4 - 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 16 1921</i>				
Remarks: <i>Salem, Ore, 567 So. Hugh St 286 E. Poplar St. Portland, Ore</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>190</i>						

6-570

NAME *Hughes Emma S* (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *536072* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Sanford C.*

Service *Corp K 2 Mo V Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>June 7, 1927.</i>				Reported: <i>JUN 18 1927</i>		
Remarks:						



NAME: *Emma P. Hughes* WIDOW Certificate No. *6360*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: **INDIAN WARS**

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>14 36</i>		2	<i>4 33</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>15 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>12 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	
	3	<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	
	4	<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1925.	1	
	2	<i>22 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 86</i>		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		2	
	3	<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 86</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>15 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>10 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>15 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>12 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	

NAME **EMMA S HUGHES** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fees **536072**  
**20 SEPTEMBER 8 1914**  
**GROUP 3**

RATV-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Ch. to Div 1/16*  
 CHECK CANCELED

*3-1081*  
*26/16*

NAME: *Hughes, Emma*

31835-

Certificate No. *536072*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Sinford C*

Service: *Corp K 2 Mo U.S.*

70

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	6 Jan'y 1902	26 June 1902
Increased to \$12.00 per month from 10th 1903 by act of that date.			
INC. 20		July 2 - 1917	Oct 23 - 1917
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4/6*

NAME: *Hughes Erastus Newton*

Certificate No. *199434*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Regt. 63rd Ind. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12 4	Sept. 1898	18 Nov. 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died: *July 13, 1911*

Bureau notified: *JUL 26 1911 3-798*

Remarks: *Died July 13, 1911 Accrued order dated OCT 2 1911 payable to widow *Sophia M. Hughes**

Former Roll No. *5301*

Home: *Washington D.C.*



NAME: <i>Emma S Hughes</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>536072</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	11	36		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4		36		4	7	86.20		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Erastus Newton Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>199434</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5	36		2	5	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	<b>DEAD.</b>			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	<i>in full</i>			4				4		
1908.	1	4	36		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1				1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36		1				1				1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughes, Ernestine*

Certificate No. *916310*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JULY 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H.*

Service: *Pt. H. 69<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	12	Oct 23 1918	July 17 1922	<i>Alexander H.</i>	Oct 23, 1918	June 10, 1920
INC.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fee: *Samuel Rigney #10*, AUG 15 1922

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 3 1922.

NAME **Hughes Estella F**  
885091

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **David D.**

Service **Pt. B. 39<sup>th</sup> O. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 5, 1927*  
Reported: **FEB 11 1927**

Remarks:



NAME: *Ernestine Hughes*

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
ACT OF JULY 18, 1918.

Certificate No. *916310*

Last paid to:

Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*1927. 9 B-4 24*  
*10 H 20.00*  
*11 6 20*  
*12 4*  
*1 4 20*  
*2 4*  
*1925.*  
*1926.*  
*1928.*  
*1929.*  
*1930.*

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

*Free*  
*87557160*  
**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1932**

NAME

**ESTELLA F HUGHES**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

885091

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Hughes Estella J.** (2-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. **8850901** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MARCH 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: **David D.**

Service: **Priv. B. 39<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	May 14-1919	Mch 20-1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **C. B. Milligan** \$10<sup>00</sup> 4/22  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ MAR 26 1920 6-679

NAME **Hughes Eunice** (2-P. A. 2)

**35513**

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John Heykes** FORMER WIDOW

Service **Pt F 85 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **April 8, 1925**

Reported **MAY 8 1925**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: *Estella F. Hughes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *885091*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 0 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		10 12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 20.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		

GROUP'S PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME

EUNICE HUGHES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

35513

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Hughes, Eurika (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 35513 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John Hayler FORMER WIDOW

Service: Pt 85 Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Pen 20</u>		<u>Oct 23 1916</u>	<u>Apr 27 1921</u>			
		<u>25 Oct 6 1917</u>				
		<u>30 May 1. 1920</u>				

Fee: no fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 10 1921 6-673

NAME Hughes Eurika (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 808978 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James W.

Service: Corp A 65 Ill Inf and Sgt 245 Co A Battln Vet Res Corps 3-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>				

Died: Feb. 6, 1929

Reported: MAR 27 1929

Remarks:



NAME *Conice Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *35513*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME **EURIKA HUGHES**

Certificate No.

Fees

**808978**

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

*D-3-1081 3/15*

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Hughes Eurika*

**Certificate No.** *808 978*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 1915 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *James H. Andrews*

**Service:** *Corp G. 65 Ills Eng Sgt. 245 Co. 1st Battln & P. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Nov 13, 1916</i>	<i>June 9, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Fees:</b> <i>Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co. Fee \$10. 8/7/16</i>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>JUN 1</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME OF SOLDIER:** *Hughes Evans*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.** *879774*      **ARMY MINORS.**      **Law:** *[REDACTED]*

**Service of Soldier:** *Pri. B. 13. Tenn Cav.*

**Guardian:** *Stat Tipton \$400.*      **Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:** *Feb. 1920*

**Appointment under jurisdiction of:** *Co. 1st Tenn Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 21-'19</i>	<i>Nov. 18-'19</i>	<i>Croce</i>	<i>Oct 21-'19</i>	<i>June 27-22</i>
<b>INC. 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
<b>Fees:</b> <i>M. L. Peoples \$10 7/1/20</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b> <i>Final rpt 7/12/22</i>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Enrika Hughes</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Cert. No. <i>808.978</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 80
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	11 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4.	

NAME: <i>Evans Hughes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Cert. No. <i>879774</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>MINOR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*Fee 26*

*17 48 07*

*11 42*

*16 110 20*

*10 108*

*15 108*

*10 108*

*9 108*

*10 108*

*8 108*

*8 108*

*7 64 80*

*ending*

PAYEE Evelyn C. Hughes FILE NO. WC 614351  
 FILE NO. ....

**CHARGE DUMMY**

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>All cards will be returned by Rural Adv Asst Sec 1R520 Veterans Admin</i>		
	<i>cards called for Corres.</i>	
	<b>FEB 17 1939</b>	
<i>E. Bonds 2/15/39</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Hughes, Ezekiel ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(S-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. 827736 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Regt D 178 Pa. Inf. Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Regt</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>21 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>28 May 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>26 Apr 1913</del>	<del>12 July 1913</del>
<del>Regt</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>18 Oct. 1912</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>26 Apr 1918</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>" E. E. M</del>
				<b>32</b>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to: 19

Died: Bureau notified: :

Remarks:

Former Boli No. A35 A.9. Home:





NAME

Hughes Ezekiel

Certificate No.

827736

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D 175; Pa. D.M. Inf.

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOUSES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Jan. 16-1926

Reported

check FEB 20 1925

Remarks:

Died

Jan. 16 '26

Accrued order dated APR 7 1926

payable to widow

Maggie A. Hughes, Pa.

642 - Cleveland Ave. York, Pa.

NAME:

Hughes Faith A

Certificate No.

375/587

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier

Hughes James M

Co. 2nd Pa. V.S.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12

19 Apr. 1908

24 Nov 1891

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not. Rec:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

458



NAME

EZEKIEL HUGHES.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

827736

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	18 21 67								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Faith A. Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

573587

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 25 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1903

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 3/4		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 2 9 4	30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 26		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 1 10 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 22		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 2 11 4	30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 10		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 3 12 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 10		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 3 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 11		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 10/4		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	90.50	1924. 3 3 4	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 12		1916. 4 4	14.83	1920. 4 4	0.	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 4 36		1917. 4 4	60 67	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15	1914. 1	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7/22	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9/14	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925

(2-P. A. 2)

**Hughes** **Fannie A**

Certificate No. **595462** **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Alexander Hughes**

Service: **Priv E 123 and F 193 Cav Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<b>27 July, 1905</b>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Remarried Jan 21 - 1911</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>292 A. J.</b>						

6-570

(3-P. A. 2a)

**HUGHES FANNIE E**

Certificate No. **860391** **ARMY WIDOW** **Law: Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Robert W.**

Service: **Corp. E, 24<sup>th</sup> N.J. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <b>Aug. 20, 1923</b>						
Reported <b>SEP 19 1923</b>						
Remarks:						



NAME: *Fannie A Hughes*

Certificate No. *595462*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6/16 720</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 34</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **FANNY E HUGHES**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **860391**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	<b>4</b>												
MAY	<b>4</b>												
JUNE	<b>4 30</b>												
JULY	<b>4 30</b>												
AUGUST	<b>4 30</b>												
SEPTEMBER	<del><b>4 30</b></del>												
OCTOBER	<del><b>4 30</b></del>												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED to *D 9/13*  
 CHECK CANCELED

*Post cd.  
 3-1071  
 D 9/13*

NAME: *Hughes Fanny C* (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *8603901* ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Robert W.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 Service: *Corpl. G. 24<sup>th</sup> Reg Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>June 26 1918</i>	<i>Jan 31-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Edgar A. Venable</i>				<i>\$ 10<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>7/25/19</i>	
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						<i>FEB 8 - 1919</i>

NAME: **HUGHES, FANNY J.** (S-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **47 046** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: **Rosal Mitchell** FORMER WIDOW  
 Service: **Corp K 97 N.Y. V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died: <i>February 27, 1923</i>						
Reported: <i>March 15, 1923</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: Fanny C. Hughes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 860391

Last paid to: Base: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	25	181.67	1923.		1	9	4	30				
		2				2				2				2	4	75			2	9	4	30				
		3				3				3				3	4	75			3	9	4	30				
		4				4				4				4	4	75			4	9	4	30				
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4	75	1924.		1	1	4	30				
		2				2				2				2	4	75			2	2	4	30				
		3				3				3				3	4	90.50			3	3	4	30				
		4				4				4				4	4	90			4	1	4	30				
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4	90	1925.		1							
		2				2				2				2	4	90			2	2						
		3				3				3				3	4	90			3	3						
		4				4				4				4	4	90			4	4						
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4	90	1926.		1							
		2				2				2				2	4	90			2							
		3				3				3				3	4	90			3							
		4				4				4				4					4							
GROUP 2 PAID																										
TO AUG. 4, 1922																										

NAME **FANNY J HUGHES**  
 Certificate No. 47046 Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fee 47046 FORMER WIDOW

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

~~CHECK~~  
 CANCELED  
**GROUP 1.**

NAME: *Mitchell, Fanny J Mrs Hughes* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *47046* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of March 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Asel Mitchell*

Service: *Co. K. 97 Regt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Res</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May 3</i>	<i>23 Oct. 03</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 19 1916-519**

NAME: *Hughes Felix Deceased* (3-P. A. 1.) **14771**

Certificate No. *4503125* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Reg. C 28 Iowa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Dec 1910</i>	<i>22 June 1911</i>				
Fees: <i>6/27/11 Ending May 3-1911 date of death</i>							
<i>Payable to Mrs Mary A Hughes widow</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3 May 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>5-29-11</i>			
Remarks: <i>Ref. Comr</i>				<i>Shelby Hancock, Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>16-076 a. J.</i>				Home:			

C-681



NAME: <i>Janny G. Mitchell Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>#7046</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 30</i>												Remarks: <b>FORLIER WIDOW</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4			3			
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2			
	3	11			3	11			3	4	36		3	4	81		3				3			
	4	14			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	22		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	14			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	15			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4			
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>Felix Hughes Deceased</i>												Certificate No. <i>450325</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10 15</i>												Remarks: <b>AUG 22 1907</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	24			2				2				2				2		
	3	7-12	8 20		3	14	24 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Hughes Felix T.**      ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **1009434**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt. Maj. 2 Prov. Engr. Mo. Mil. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Oct. 20, 1926	Report NOV 12 1926
Remarks: <i>chr</i>					
Accrued order dated <b>NOV 29 1927</b> to widow <i>Jean C. Hughes</i>				<i>204-no. Rossmore Ave            Los Angeles -            Calif.</i>	

(S-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Hughes Felix T.*      **14772**

Certificate No. *1009434*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt Maj. 2<sup>nd</sup> Prov. Engr. Mo. Mil. Inf.*

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Reissue Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 23 1912</i>	<i>MAR 14 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>Reissue Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 10 1913</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>11/4/12</i>				Inc. <b>50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remark: <i>Dead subsequent payments authorized Leonuk Ja</i> <i>recover \$2 per mo from May 23 1912 to 30 11 12</i> <i>Nov 9 1913 incl. error by paid on former issue</i> Former Roll No. <i>14081</i> <i>Reissue to correct rate and allow increase</i>							
						<b>MAR 80 1914</b>	



NAME **FELIX T. HUGHES.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **1009434**

**GROUP 1**

RATE-	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 85								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

7-3683

NAME: *Felix T. Hughes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1009434*

Last paid to: *APR 1908* ~~10 12 15 18 21 30 50 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	11			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	63		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150		1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	57		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150		1	4	50
	2				2	25	4903		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	63		4	4	97 <sup>20</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Hughes Fleurette* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *821.761* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Sigmund Hofheimer*

Service: *Co. 1<sup>st</sup> N. Y. Mtd Rifles*

ISSUES: *W.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 28, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 26, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec 14, 1921* Bureau notified: *Letter - JAN 25 1922*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *MAR 3 1917* 6-579

NAME: *Hughes Florence* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *818.295* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William.*

Service: *Co 57<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1896* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 26, 1916</i>	<i>December 11, 1916</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Maggaman Fee \$ 10, JAN 25 1917*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *JAN - 3 1917* 6-579



NAME: <i>Florette Hughes</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>821.751</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>30</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 85.50
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Florence Hughes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>818.295</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>30</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 85.50
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90

NAME: *Hughes Florence*

Certificate No. *798720* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Theodor*

Service: *Pr. Co. 131<sup>st</sup> O.D.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>June 10. 15</i>	<i>July 21. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *\$10 fee. John H. Busick Atty 3/28/15*  
*Dayton Ohio*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3 E. Herman Ave*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *2/28/15*

Remarks:

*Dayton Ohio 28 King St.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 26 1915*

NAME: *Hughes Ford*

Certificate No. *1012894* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr. Co. 18<sup>th</sup> U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch. 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/25/12* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1152* JUN 27 1890

Home:



NAME: *Flonstine J. Hughes* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *793710*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25-30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4			4		
	1				1				1				1	4	75		1	11	4	30		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4	30		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1	5	4			1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1					1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1					1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4		

NAME: *Ford Hughes* Certificate No. *1012894*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2				2				2					2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4					4		
	1	13	93		1	10			1				1				1					1		
	2	13	DIED		2				2				2				2					2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4					4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1					1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4					4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1					1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: **Hughes, Foint E** ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(S. A. 1)</sup>  
 Certificate No. **1164392** **16 ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~ACT of February 6, 1907~~  
 Service: **Pr unassigned 18 Mo 1st Inf**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	2 May 1910	8 Mar 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
		15 May 1912	27 July 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	19	July 17-1915	Jan. 18-1917				
Fee:	22	July 17-1920					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 26, 1922** Bureau notified: **JUN 10 1922**

Remarks: **July Term**

5/26 1922 Accrued order dated 3-6-23  
 payable to widow **Lucy E.**

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 17 1923**

NAME **Hughes Frances E** (S-P. A. 2a)  
 Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. **688659** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Francis L.**

Service **Pt Batty A 1st Batty N.Y. Mat'l Gd LA**

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			

Died **April 25, 1929** +  
 Reported **MAY 22 1929**

Remarks:



NAME: **Fount E. Hughes** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
1164392  
 Last paid **ORIGINAL** Act of May 11, 1912  
 Rate: **12 1/2 19.32 50** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	108 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	
2 397H		2 8	36	2 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4	96	2 2	
3		3 16	36	3 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4	96	3 8	
4		4 11	36	4 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4	96	4 4	
1908. 1		1 20	36	1 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4	96	1 1	
2		2 10	36	2 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4	96	2 2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4	151 <sup>80</sup>	3 38 <sup>33</sup>	
4		4 8	36	4 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4	150	4 4	
1909. 1		1 4	36	1 4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4	150	1 1	
2		2 4		2 4	57	2 4	150	2 2	
3		3 4		3 4	57	3 4	150	3 3	
4		4 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4	57	4 4	150	4 4	
1910. 1		1 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4	57	1 4	150	1 1	
2		2 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4	57	2 4	150	2 2	
3		3 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4	80 <sup>40</sup>	3	GROUP 2	3 3	
4		4 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4	96	4		4 4	D 6/9

NAME: **FRANCES E. HUGHES,** Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees: **688659**

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CHECKED  
CANCELED

N-2-1081 7.4

NAME: *Hughes Frances E* (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *688659* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1909

Name of Soldier: *Francis L*

Service: *P. Batt. A. 1. Batt. M. 14 L A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Aug 1909</i>	<i>15 Sept 1909</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Facts: <i>10 J. A. Hard.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME *Hughes Frances L* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *939801* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Pt E 50 Mo Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jul 5 1923</i>	<i>Sep 29 1923</i>			
Died <i>March 18, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>APR 8 1927</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME:

*Frances E. Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*658659*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 2 9	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 8		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 3 0	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 10		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 4 1	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 7		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 5 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 9		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 12	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 9		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	85.50	1924. 3 8		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 9		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4	36	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	74.13	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Frances L. Hughes

Certificate No.

939801

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

None

RATE--

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	5 89	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

*Let to Ben  
D-3-1081 7/2/27*

NAME: *Hughes Frances S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)  
 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *272886.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *Jesse D. Lloyd.*

Service: *Capt. B. 11" Mo Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Regd 20</i>		<i>Jan. 13-1917</i>	<i>Jul. 27-1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fee: <i>None</i> <b>GROUP 2</b>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 28, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 11 1922</i>				
Former Roll No.						

*8/3* 679

NAME **Hughes Frances V** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **166733** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt B 7 Wisc Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died: <i>March 5, 1927</i>						
Reported: <b>APR 8 1927</b>						
Remarks:						





NAME: *Hughes Frances V* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1713 (S-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. *166733* ARMY WIDOW. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt B 7 Misc Inf*

*76* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>May 1886</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to:

Died: *Des Moines* Bureau notified: *Newton Iowa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2-100* NOV 4 1918 679

NAME: *Hughes Frances* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *28791* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp - G. 1 M.G.V. 2.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug. 6/08</i>	<i>SEP 14 1908</i>				
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>25 Nov 12</i>				
	<i>35</i>	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 29 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Frances V Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>166733</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1 APR 1901</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>80</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	16	36	1	4			1			
	2			2	1	13		2	4			2			
	3			3	1	11		3	4			3			
	4			4	1	13		4	4			4			
1908.	1			2	1	2-12		1	4			1			
	2			2	1	5-21		2	4			2			
	3			3	1	13		3	4			3			
	4			4	1	14		4	4			4			
1909.	1			1	1	4		1	4			1			
	2			2	1	4		2	4			2			
	3			3	1	4		3	4			3			
	4			4	1	4		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1	1	4	36	1	4		74.67	1			
	2			2	1	4	36	2	4		75	2			
	3			3	1	4	36	3	4		75	3			
	4			4	1	4	36	4	4		75	4			
								GROUP 1 PAID TO APR 1, 1920							

NAME: <i>Frances Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>28791</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22</i> <del>27</del> <i>35</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	7	60	1	4		72	GROUP 2			
	2			2	1	6	60	2	4		72				
	3			3	1	5	60	3	4		72				
	4			4	1	6	60	4	4		72				
1908.	1			1	1	8	60	1	4		72				
	2			2	1	8	60	2	4		72				
	3			3	1	6	60	3	4		72				
	4			4	1	13	60	4	4		72				
1909.	1			1	1	11	94	1	4		72				
	2			2	1	4	72	2	4		72				
	3			3	1	4		3	4		72				
	4			4	1	4	72	4	4		72				
1910.	1			1	1	4	72	1	4		72				
	2			2	1	4	72	2	4		72				
	3			3	1	4	72	3	4		91.80				
	4			4	1	4	72	4							
								D 9/27							

NAME: *Hughes Francis* 14786 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *316393* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. E. 28" Iowa Inf.* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *Absence of testicles,*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Removal</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 June 1908</i>	<i>20 July 1908</i>				
<i>Rest</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1886</i>					
<i>Supp. Inc.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1895</i>	<i>8 Feby. 1911.</i>				

Fees: *none*

*act. Adj. Gen. N. Dak*

*2/8/11 106 L. Sutton, to be withheld.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: *Wilmington No Dak*

Died: *May 29-1921. Reply, Comm 6-28-11* Bureau notified: *7-7-11*

Remarks: *For former entry see 14579 G. L-89-96. Roll*

*2/8/11 Rest, Supp. & Inc. under G. L ends June 28, 1908 by*

*reason of allowance under act of Feby. 6, 1907 at a higher rate*

Former Roll No. *1,4579. G. L* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Hughes, Francis* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *736861* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri co D. 6 Tenn vol mtd Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Feby 1912</i>	<i>12 Feby 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>13 Mch 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1920</i>
				<i>and Reis.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 22, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1922</i>

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ending June 5, 1921 date of death*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Widow*

Died: *June 5, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1921* FEB 4 1922

Remarks: *Daddy James*

Former Roll No. *598* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

*40*



NAME: Francis Hughes				Certificate No. 316 393											
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1886 at 34 1/2				Rate: 1/2				Remarks: JUL 24 1908 200							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		2673.33	1915.	1		Des Moines	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	24	2		3				3				3		
	4	16	26		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2		12	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		

NAME: Francis Hughes				Certificate No. 736861											
Last paid to: 12-4 nov 1907 \$75.00				Rate: 22.50 - 32.50				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		400	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	20	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3				3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4		1182.25		4	11	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2		6 45		2	9	60 1/4		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3		10 45		3	8	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80
	4		6 45		4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4	17	15 1/2
	1		8 45		1	4	60 20 1/2		1	4	67.50		1	4	216
1909.	2		7 45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2	4	216
	3		11 45		3	4			3	4	67.50		3		
	4		8 45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4		
	1		8 45		1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50		1	21	180 20
1910.	2		7 45	1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2		GROUP 2
	3		8 45		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3		
	4		10 11.5		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		

1930. 2 Letter to Ben  
3 3-10 81  
4 8 6/16

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Hughes, Francis*

Certificate No. *961,587*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri, C 5 Conn.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>26 Feb, '07</i>	<i>23 July, '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: **FAILURE TO CLAIM. (Sec. 4719.)** Bureau notified: **DEC 22 1910**

Remarks: *Report to Com 11/21/10*

Former Roll No. *60<sup>th</sup> 2* **BOSTON, MASS.**      Home *Fitch's Home, Northampton Conn*      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

**HUGHES, FRANCIS G.**

Certificate No. *827249*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. M. 2. Pa Vol. Sta.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>FEB 28 1907</b>	<b>JUN 25 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23 1911*      Bureau notified: **FEB 8 1911 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: *Died Jan 23 1911 Reimbursement order dated JUN 6 1911 \$20 - payable to Martha Ray Hughes 703 Quincey Ave Scranton Pa*

Former Roll No. *18847* **Act of June 27, 1890**      Home: *Scranton Pa*      6-681



NAME:

Francis Hughes

12717

Certificate No.

961587

Last paid to:

June '07 C 6

Rate:

12

Remarks:

5 *reimbursement 5/13/08*

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
2	8/1	1962	2			2			2			2			2		
3	7	36	3			3			3			3			3		
4		<i>curd</i>	4			4			4			4			4		
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
2		<b>GROUP 3</b>	2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

6-681

NAME:

FRANCIS G. HUGHES REIMBURSEMENT.

Certificate No.

827249

Last paid to: June '07

at 10 - Act 6/27/00

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<b>DEAD.</b>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
2	7/1	40 H.H.	2		<b>REIMBURSEMENT</b>	2			2			2			2		
3	10	36 H.H.	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>	3			3			3			3		
4	14	36 H.H.	4			4			4			4			4		
1908.	1	14	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
2	15	36 H.H.	2			2			2			2			2		
3	10	36	3			3			3			3			3		
4	15	36 H.H.	4			4			4			4			4		
1909.	1	15	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
2	15	36 H.H.	2			2			2			2			2		
3	15	36 H.H.	3			3			3			3			3		
4	14	36 H.H.	4			4			4			4			4		
1910.	1	14	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
2	7/1	36 H.H.	2			2			2			2			2		
3	12	36 H.H.	3			3			3			3			3		
4	12	36 H.H.	4			4			4			4			4		

*Paul Martha Ray Hughes 20<sup>00</sup> 7/21/1911*

NAME: *Hughes Francis L.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1048764* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *P Batt a 1' Battn. M J 4 L A*  
 Disability: *7 Seneca St. way. Rochester Ny*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 12 5 Sept 1905</i>	<i>24 Nov 1905</i>				
		<i>Dec 15 16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Mch 1907</i>				

*No atty.*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *7 Aug 09* Bureau notified: *7 Sept 09 - 3-798-9/2/09. n.*

Remarks: **ACCRUED PAID WIDOW** *Frances E.*

**BUREAU ORDER** *9/10/09*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-01

NAME: *Hughes Francis M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *391561* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr K 39 Mo V &*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Nov 1911</del>	<del>7 Dec 1911</del>		<i>32</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Reis. 19</i>	<del>19</del>	<del>Jan 25, 1915</del>	<i>Mch 22, 1915</i>	<i>Inc:</i>	<i>50</i>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Nov 14, 1916</i>					

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *648* **GENERAL LAW** Home: 6-01



NAME: *Hughes Francis L Hughes*

Certificate No. *1048764*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *15*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5	40 <sup>80</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9/24	to date of death		4				4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 1		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Francis M. Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912 *391561*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *15 22 50 50*

ACT-FEB-6-1921

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	450
	2				2				2	6	58 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	96		2	10	450
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11	450
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12	450
	1				1		43 <sup>10</sup>		1	4	57		1	4	96		1	1	450
1908.	2			1912.	2		0		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2	450
	3				3		13		3	4	57		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	3	450
	4				4		11		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
	1				1		4		1	4	57		1	4	150				
1909.	2			1913.	2		4		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150				
	3				3		4		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150				
	4				4		4 45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150				
	1				1		4 45		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150				
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150				
	3				3		4 45		3	4	84 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	150				
	4				4		4 45		4	4	96		4	4	150				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1927

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes, Francis M.*

Certificate No. *3915601*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt K 39 Ma U.S.*

Disability: *Inj of spine*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Oct 1890</i>	<i>2 Dec 1890</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>648</i>				Home:			

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes Francis M*      *16732*

Certificate No. *510509*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 9, 1890.~~

Service: *P D & Ky*      **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *L*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del><i>1st July 90</i></del>	<del><i>1st Mch 91</i></del>				
		<i>25 20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>21 AUG 1912</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Died: <i>Oct. 28 1917</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1917</i>				Remarks: <i>check No 5293349 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>act 16732</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Francis M. Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>391561</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	FEB. 6, 1907 DEC 1911			1				1				1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15			1				1				1				1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8			1				1				1				1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Francis M. Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>540509</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <del>12</del> <i>25</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	736		1915.	1	475		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	636			2	475			2				2		
	3				3	736			3	475			3				3		
	4				4	736			4	475			4				4		
1908.	1				1	736			1	475			1				1		
	2				2	736			2	475			2				2		
	3				3	736			3	475			3				3		
	4				4	775			4	475			4				4		
1909.	1				1	4			1	475			1				1		
	2				2	4			2	475			2				2		
	3	436			3	4			3	475			3				3		
	4	636			4	4	75		4	475			4				4		
1910.	1	736			1	4	75		1	GROUP 2			1				1		
	2	636			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	636			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	736			4	4	75		4				4				4		

*3-885*  
*8 1115*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes Francis M.*

Certificate No. *667495*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Mus. and 1<sup>st</sup> Cl. Mus. Band 3<sup>rd</sup> N. H. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis. 10</i>		<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Dis. 20</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1912</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>9 July 1908</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>5 July 1913</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1913</i>

Transferred from: **CONCORD**      Transferred to:

Died: *8/23/16*      Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1916**      **OCT 4 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 26216 01 Dated*      Canceled.

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890*      Home: *Ashland N. H.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes, Francis M.*

Certificate No. *1098078*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. K. 4<sup>th</sup> P. E. Mo. Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 17mch 1907</i>	<i>8 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified: **1161 87 NYC JAN 23 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1190 JUN 27 1890*      Home:





NAME Hughes, Francis Marion

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 467,929

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt L 3 Mo S M V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 20, 1924	July 31, 1925		
				Died Jan 5 1929	Reported FEB 15 1929
				Remarks: chh	
				APR 23 1929	
				Accrued order dated	
				to widow Isabell Hughes	
				P P 5	
				Farmington	
				Mo.	
				AUG 6 1925	

NAME:

Hughes, Francis Marion

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

467929

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pt L 3 Mo S M V Cav

Disability:

Naso pharyngitis & res sev d fns rt ear & slt of lft & lumbago (aff of back) & dis of testicles

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<del>28 Aug 1888</del>	28 Feb 1890	Inc.	30	Apr 1, 1917	Nov 27, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>25-23 May 1912</del>	19 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Topoka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

649

Home:

6-581



NAME FRANCIS MARION HUGHES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

467929

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELLED  
**DEAD**

R 4.80

NAME: *Francis Marion Hughes* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Last paid to: Rate: ~~50~~ ~~75~~ ~~100~~ ~~120~~ ~~150~~ ~~200~~ ~~300~~ ~~500~~ ~~GENERAL LAW~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	15			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	23			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	15			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME Hughes, Frank

(3-P. A. 1a)

65 Aug. 4, 1926

Certificate No. 663,637

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 16 U S C V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				7 April 19, 1929	Reported MAY 22 1929
				Remarks: O. M. Miller	
				Accrued order dated JUL 2 1929	
				to widow Lucy B. Hughes	
				Elkton Ky.	

NAME: Hughes Frank

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 6638037

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service Pt. G. 16 U. S. C. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Priv 12		8 Feb 1907	9 Dec 1907	Inc	23	Dec 30, 1914	Aug 3, 1917
Priv 17		23 May 1912	26 Dec 1912		30	Dec 30, 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Remarks: atty none

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Elkton Ky  
Former Roll No. 4663 92

Home:

3-551



NAME FRANK HUGHES.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

663837

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

DEAD  
 123467  
 CHECK  
 CANCELLED

NAME:

*Frank Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

663837

Last paid by

*H. W. 1907*

Date:

*12-23-11 50*

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	10	4 50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		3	11	4 50
	4				4	18	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	12	4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	11	4 50
	2				2	7	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	22	4 50
	3				3	6	36		3	4	51		3	4	151		3	3	4 50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	51		4	4	150		4		4 Trans to Me
1909.	1				1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	150		1		1 Payment Card
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	51	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	99		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: *Hughes, Frank D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1166003* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Port. 22 Co. U. S. Coast Art Corps.*

Disability: *Injury to left ankle, resulting in loss of left foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ORIGINAL</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>APR 28 1911</del>	<del>JUL 20 1911</del>				
	40	MAY 12 1911					
	60	JUN 5 - 1920					

Fees: *25 fee pd. to H. Coldren 7/26/11*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 29 1920* Home: *Asis Dec 2-1911* 6-001

NAME: *Hughes Frank F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9382 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *755 268* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,~~

Service: *Pr. No. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. T. Co.* 16.058.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res.</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Feb. 08</del>	<del>12 Mar 08</del>	Inc.	20	<del>Feb. 3 - 1916</del>	<del>Apr 13 - 1916</del>
	16	MAY 31 1912	FEB 11 1913		27	<del>Feb. 13 - 1916</del>	<del>II</del>
					38	June 10 - 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: 8 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 28 1916 Former Roll No. *108 WJL* Home: 8535 6-001



NAME:

Frank D. Hughes

Regular Establishment

Certificate No.

1166003

Last paid to:

Rate: 40 60

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 120	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 2	4 180
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 120	1915. 2	4 120	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 3	4 60
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 120	1915. 3	4 120	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 4	4 60
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 120	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4	4 120	1924. 1	4 60
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 120	1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 2	4 60
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 120	1916. 2	4 120	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 3	4 60
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 120	1916. 3	4 120	1920. 3	4 179 <sup>35</sup>	1924. 4	4 60
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 120	1916. 4	4 120	1920. 4	4 180	1925. 1	4 60
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 120	1917. 1	4 120	1921. 1	4 180	1925. 2	4 60
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 120	1917. 2	4 120	1921. 2	4 180	1925. 3	4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 120	1917. 3	4 120	1921. 3	4 180	1925. 4	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 120	1917. 4	4 120	1921. 4	4 180	1926. 1	4 60
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 120	1918. 1	4 120	1922. 1	4 180	1926. 2	4 60
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 120	1918. 2	4 120	1922. 2	4 180	1926. 3	4 60
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 120	1918. 3	4 120	1922. 3	4 180	1926. 4	4 60
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 120	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 180		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

5-551

NAME:

Frank F. Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

755268

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1908

Rate: 2 1/2 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 4950	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 2	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 4950	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 4950	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 4	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 4950	1919. 4	4 114	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 1	4 60	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 6450	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 6450	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 6450	1920. 3	4 163 <sup>20</sup>	1924. 4	4 50
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 6450	1920. 4	4 150	1925. 1	4 50
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 6450	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 2	4 50
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4 4950	1917. 2	4 6450	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 3	4 50
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 4950	1917. 3	4 6450	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 4	4 50
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 4950	1917. 4	4 6450	1921. 4	4 150	1926. 1	4 50
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 4950	1918. 1	4 6450	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 2	4 50
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 4950	1918. 2	4 6450	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 3	4 50
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 4950	1918. 3	4 110 <sup>70</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 4	4 50
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 4950	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	4 150		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Hughes, Frank G.

Certificate No. 1145012

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri. Co. 10 U.S. Cav.

Disability: Dis. of r. leg.

ISSUES.

DEAD

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	\$17	24 May 1906	2 Apr. 1908.				
						NOV 18 1926	

Used Nov 21 1916 Accrued order dated payable to widow Eva Hughes

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: 129 Booker St., San Antonio, Texas

Died: 11/20/16

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1917

Check No 3644705 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 837  
125

Home:

NAME: Hughes, Frank H.

33-a 646

Certificate No. 1141171

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Sgt. I 25 U.S. Inf.

Act of May 11, 1912

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug. 26 1907	Dec. 9 1907				
Reserv.	16	June 3-1912					
	21	Oct 22-1913	Aug 4-1916 - Endg July 3-1916 date of death.				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/3/16

3-884

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1918

2115185

8/4/16

Reimbursement order dated 9/12

payable to Catharine Murray 9/18

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME:

Frank G. Hughes

Certificate No.

1145012

First paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: \$17

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		24		2	11	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	15	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	14	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	21	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4		12 51		4	15	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1		13 51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	<del>4</del> 51		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13 51		2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3		13 51		3	4			3	Paid to			3				3		
	4		10 51		4	4	51		4	Nov 4, 1916			4				4		
1910.	1		15 51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13 51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3		13 51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4		15 51		4	4	51		4				4				4		

12/16-10<sup>20</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

33-a Frank H. Hughes

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1141171

Last paid to:

646

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	86	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	86		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	86		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		27 <sup>20</sup>		4	8	86		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1		4 36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7 36		2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3		4 36		3	9			3	<del>4</del> 36			3				3		
	4		6 36		4	7			4	10/5 80			4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

7/14

NAME: *Hughes Frank J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1202.966* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924*

Service: *P. Proof E. 3" U.S. law.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>12 Mch 31 1921</i>	<i>May 10 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 1 1927* Home:

6-481

NAME: *Hughes, Fred G.* 19229 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1044623* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *P. B. 1' Cal. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>20 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 16, 1911. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Oct. 21, 1911.*

Remarks: *Tucson, Ariz. 611 So. 6<sup>th</sup> ave - 1225 So. Los Angeles St.  
314 West Olive St. Los Angeles Cal.  
611 - So. 6 - ave; Tucson - Ariz.*

Former Roll No. *1722/8 - 8823* Home:

6-481



NAME:

*Frank J Hughes*

Certificate No.

*1202966*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*1 1/2%*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4	36	1923.	2	9	4	36
	2				2				2				3	10	4	12		3	10	4	12
	3				3				3				4	11	4	12		4	11	4	12
	4				4				4				1	12	4	12		1	12	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	12	1924.	1	1	4	12
	2				2				2				2	2	4	12		2	2	4	12
	3				3				3				3	3	4	12		3	3	4	12
	4				4				4				4	4	4	12		4	4	4	12
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4		1925.	1	5	4	
	2				2				2				2	6	4			2	6	4	
	3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	7	4	133 <sup>00</sup>	1926.	1	7	4	133 <sup>00</sup>
	2				2				2				2	4	36	B		2	4	36	B
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID				3	GROUP 3 PAID		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME:

*Fred G. Hughes*

Certificate No.

*1044023*

Last paid to:

*Mar 28 1906*

Rate:

*15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 45</i>	<i>18</i>	3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>1/2 6 50</i>	<i>18</i>	4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4/6</i>	<i>94 20</i>	1912.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	<i>18</i>	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes, Fred J.*

Certificate No. *1081777* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pri. Co M. 8 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *loss of rt ear & resulting total deafness of right ear same.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>8 June 1904</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 9-1904</i>	<i>Mar 17-1914</i>				

*\$10 fee*      *Louis N. Parish*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reis to correct disability and rate*

Former Roll No. *185*      Home: *1538-3 Ave Terre Haute Ind*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Hughes, Freda.**      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW**

Certificate No. **327743** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier **John T.**

Service **Pt H 8 Pa Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ <i>4</i> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$6. per month additional from June 4, 1920	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Inc</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Sept 1, 1922</b>	<b>Jan 27, 1923</b>		<del>Racheel</del>		<del>Oct 7/25</del>
<b>Ino.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>June 4, 1926</b>			<del>Hannah G.</del>		<del>Nov 30/27</del> ✓
					<b>Mary E.</b>		<b>Jan 25/30</b>
					<b>John P.</b>		<b>Nov 6/32</b>

Died *July 27, 1928. Re*

Reported **SEP -6 1928**

Remarks:



NAME:

Fred J. Hughes

Certificate No.

1081777

Loss Paid: AUG 4 1908

Date: ~~11~~ 12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	30	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12
	2		30		2	11	30		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	16	30		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	15	30		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	30	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	22	30		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	9/21	30		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4	9	30		4	13	30		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2	6	30		2	4	30		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	6	30		3	4	30		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	10	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	6	30		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	10	30		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	15	30		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Freda Hughes

Certificate No. 927743

Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE-	20 + 16	36	35 32	48 32	42	42	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928						
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	484					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	14 36	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	16 36	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	14 36	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	13 36	4	4	4	4	4	484					
AUGUST	15 36	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	8-4 36	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Hughes, Freda

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

927743

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

John T.

Service:

Pt H 8 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Nov 29, 1918	Jan 27, 1923	Rachael	Nov 29, 1918	Oct 7/25
	20	Sept 1, 1922		Hannah C.	" " "	Nov 30/27
				Mary E.	" " "	Jan 25/30
				John P.	" " "	Nov 6/32

Fees:

Milo B. Stevens & Co \$ 10 MAR 5 1923

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 1 1923

NAME:

*Hughes, Frederick*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

285311

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

*Regt. L. I. N. J. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAY 21 1912	OCT 14 1912		32	June 10 - 1918	
INCREASE	19	Jan. 1912	JUN 25 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22	Jan. 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Civil War.

Home:

6-281



NAME: **Freda Hughes**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. **927743**

Last paid to: **Rate: 20 + 16**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **FREDERICK HUGHES,**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **285311**

Last paid to: **285311**

Rate: **12 SEP 1 1920**

Remarks: **285311 50**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 57	1915.	1		4 96	1919.	1		4 150	1923.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2		4 96		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		4 57		3		4 96		3		4		3		
	4				4		4 57		4		4 96		4		4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 57	1916.	1		4 96	1920.	1		4 50	1924.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2		4 96		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		4 57		3		169 80		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		4 57		4		150.		4		4 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2		4 57		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4		3		4 57		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 57		4		4 57		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 67.50	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2		4 94.10		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4 57		3		4 96		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 57		4		4 96		4		4 150		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes Frederick*

Certificate No. *285311*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pvt. 1st Regt. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Irritable heart res. of dis. of brain*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 June 1898</i>	<i>16 June 1899</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *5343*      Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes, Frederick*      *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *997454*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pvt Co B. 120 U.S. C. V. Infr B. 6" U.S. C. Vol Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 12</i>		<i>7 Aug 1907</i>	<i>5 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>18 July 1912</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>				
<i>20</i>		<i>15 Oct 1916</i>					
<i>24</i>		<i>15 Oct 1921</i>					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, Tenn.**      Transferred to:

Died: *1/2/16*      Bureau notified: *1/11/16*

Remarks: *Mono Arch*

Former Roll No. *649*      Home:



NAME: <i>Frederick Hughes</i>												Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>285311</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	36		2	3			2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	3			3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912					4				4				
	1	8			1	<b>GROUP 3</b>					1				1				
1909.	2	4		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
	1	4			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frederick Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>997454</i>								
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>						Rate: <i>12 16</i>						Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		200	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	14	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48		2				2			
	3				3	9/6	36		3	4	48		3				3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	48		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	22	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	13	36		4	inc ✓			4				4			
	1				1	4			1	<b>GROUP 2</b>					1			1		
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3	13	36		3	4	14 13		3				3				3			
	4	13	36		4	4	48		4				4	inc ✓			4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	14	36		2	4	48		2				2				2			
	3	13	36		3	4	48		3				3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4				4				4			

NAME: *Hughes, Frederick J.*

Certificate No. *1085671*

ARMY INVALID.

Law. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Corp. E, 11<sup>th</sup> Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Apr. 1904</i>	<i>9 July 1904</i>	<i>Inc. 17</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 14</i>	<i>17 Mar 14</i>
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Feb. 1910</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 18</i>	
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 23</i>	

Fees:

*Easthampton Mass*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 3 1916.*

Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1916 3-7087**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *86 BOSTON, MASS.*

Home:

NAME: *Hughes, Lawrence* <sup>*Frederick*</sup> *alias Lawrence Hughes*

Certificate No. *1124904*

ARMY INVALID.

Law. **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pt. Unassa recruit US Cav.*

Disability: *Dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 22 Aug 1899</i>	<i>21 Aug 1906</i>				
<i>Reis 6</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Feb 1914</i>	<i>31 mch 1914</i>	<i>11</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.**

Transferred to: **Group 2 to Group 3 MAY -9 1916**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Reis. to correct name from Lawrence Hughes.  
\*Check #1664187 for \$18 dated 5/4/16 made payable Treas. P.H. 5/22/16.*

Former Roll No. *3912*

Home: *P.H. 3/1/18.*



NAME: FREDERICK J. HUGHES, Act of May 11, 1917 2801										Certificate No. 1085671													
Last paid to: 1908					Rate: <del>17</del> 17					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1		Inc.	1927.	1		
		2			2				2	4	51		2				2				2		
		3			3	8			3	4	51		3				3				3		
		4			4	8			4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
		2	10 24		2	6			2				2				2				2		
		3	11		3	7			3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
		4	10		4	5	55.10		4				4				4				4		
1909.		1	6	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2	9		2	4			2				2				2				2		
		3	14		3	4			3				3				3				3		
		4	21 24		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.		1	8 27 874	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1		Inc.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2	8 36		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
		3	8		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
		4	8		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Fredrick Lawrence Hughes										Certificate No. 1124904													
Last paid to:					Rate: 6					Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	22	18 PH	1923.	1	13	18 PH	1927.	1		
		2			2	11			2	4	18		2	18	18 PH		2	12	6 PH		2		
		3			3	11			3	4	18		3	18	18 PH		3	11	6 PH		3		
		4			4	11			4	4	18		4	16	18 PH		4	12	12 6 PH		4		
1908.		1		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	17	18 PH	1924.	1	11	6 PH	1928.	1		
		2			2	11			2	18	18 PH		2	17	18 PH		2	14	6 PH		2		
		3			3	20			3	18	18 PH		3	16	18 PH		3	13	6 PH		3		
		4			4	22			4	14	18 PH		4	16	18 PH		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.		1	9	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	16	18 PH	1921.	1	17	18 PH	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
		2	14		2	4			2	18	18 PH		2	16	18 PH		2				2		
		3	14		3	4			3	20	18 BMS		3	17	18 PH		3				3		
		4	9		4	4	18		4	14	18 BMS		4	17	18 PH		4				4		
1910.		1	9	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	28	18 PH	1922.	1	13	18 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2	7		2	4	18		2	19	18 PH		2	13	18 PH		2				2		
		3	15		3	4	18		3	19	18 PH		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
		4	9		4	4	18		4	21	18 PH		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Hughes, Frederick Lawrence*

**Certificate No.:** *1124904*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** *Spain*

**Service:** **Transferred from**

**Disability:** **Group 2 to Group 3**    **MAY -9 1916**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>6 to</i>		<i>MAY -4 1916</i>	

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**      **Home:**      6-251

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Hughes Gabriel*      **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

**Certificate No.:** *478259*      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** ~~**ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**~~

**Service:** *Pt. K 39 Ky Vol Inf.*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb 1908</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>11 May 1914</i>	<i>15 May 1913.</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>May 1911</i>	<i>7 July 1911</i>				
<i>Rev 21</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>July 1912</i>					

**Fees:** *Atty none*

*Atty none*

**Transferred from:** **LOUISVILLE, KY**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Sept. 4 1917*      **DEC 7 1917**      **No. 5393521 Dated**      **Cancelled.**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *23481 Act June 27, 1899*      **Home:**      6-251



NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Gabriel Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>478259</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1907</i>					Rate: <i>172-15-27-27</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2		4 81		2				2		
	3				3	10	44.50		3		4 81		3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4		4 81		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>204.36</i>	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2	9	45		2		4 81		2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3	19	45		3		4 81		3				3		
	4		<i>19 36</i>		4	7	45		4		4 81		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		4 81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2	4	<i>59.37</i>		2		4 81		2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	4	<i>64.3</i>		3		4 81		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	4	<i>64.50</i>		4		<del>4 81</del>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>64.50</i>	1918.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2	4	<i>64.50</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	5	<i>79.72</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	8	<i>81</i>		4				4				4		

NAME

Hughes, George

Certificate No.

21530

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ldsman No. Carolina & Tallapoosa

Disability

. 30

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				Dec 13, 1925	JAN 13 1926
				Remarks: <i>chn.</i>			

NAME: *Hughes George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *21530* NAVY INVALID. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~  
LAW: ~~30 June 27, 1900~~

Service: *Ldsman No. Car & Tallapoosa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 Sept. 94</i>	<i>3 Oct 07</i>	<del><i>10</i></del>	<del><i>50</i></del>	<del><i>Sept 6, 1913</i></del>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Nov 09</i>	<i>15 Nov 09</i>	<del><i>19</i></del>	<del><i>50</i></del>	<del><i>Sept 6, 1917</i></del>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 27-1912</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1913</i>	<del><i>20</i></del>	<del><i>50</i></del>	<del><i>Sept. 1922</i></del>	<i>Mch 9, 1915</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>				<del><i>30</i></del>	<del><i>50</i></del>	<del><i>JUN 10 1918</i></del>	
<b>GROUP 2</b>				<del><i>22</i></del>	<del><i>50</i></del>	<del><i>Sept 6, 1919</i></del>	

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME **GEORGE HUGHES,**

Certificate No.

**21530**

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

NAME: *George Hughes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *21530*  
 Rate: *4-1908* *10-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 90	1923. 1 1 50	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 2 46.50	1919. 2 2 90	1923. 2 2 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 36	1915. 3 3 46.50	1919. 3 3 90	1923. 3 3 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 46.50	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 46.50	1920. 1 1 96	1924. 1 1 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 2 46.50	1920. 2 2 96	1924. 2 2 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 3 36	1916. 3 3 46.50	1920. 3 3 151.80	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 46.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 30	1913. 1 1 48.35	1917. 1 1 46.50	1921. 1 1 150	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 30	1913. 2 2 40.50	1917. 2 2 46.50	1921. 2 2 150	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 30	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 46.50	1921. 3 3 150	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 30	1913. 4 4 40.50	1917. 4 4 53.27	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 40.50	1918. 1 1 57	1922. 1 1 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 2 40.50	1918. 2 2 57	1922. 2 2 150	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 3 40.50	1918. 3 3 76.80	1922. 3 3 150	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 40.50	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card  
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Hughes, George

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 246,141

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 73 Ohio

Disability 1 80

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec. 11, 1924	Feb. 10, 1925		
				Died April 18, 1926	Reported MAY 8 1926
				Remarks: Attor to Fine 5/8-26.	
				FEB 18 1925	

NAME: Hughes, George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

153 935 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 246141

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Pr D 73 O

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: G. W. of L hip and dis of feet, w/ of frost bite ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC	72	26 Sept 00	6 Nov 01		40	June 10-1918	
INC	72	13 Oct 09	3 Nov 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Dis.	80	12 Mar - 17	17 Mar - 13				

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 726

Home:

6-661



NAME

GEORGE HUGHES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

246141

GROUP 3

RATE-	-50-	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

George Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

246141

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~72~~ ~~75~~ ~~80~~ ~~100~~

Remarks:

153.935

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 51	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 150
	2				2		5 51		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		4 150
	3				3		9 51		3		4 75		3		4 120		3		4 150
	4				4		4 51		4		4 75		4		4 120		4		4 150
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 51	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		4 50
	2				2		12 51		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		4 50
	3				3		10 51		3		4 75		3		4 120		3		4 50
	4	28	36		4		4 51		4		4 75		4		4 120		4		4 50
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	10	36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		Payment Card
	3	10	36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		4 150		3		
	4	13	44		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2	10	51		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3	10	51		3		4 75		3		4 118		3		4 150		3		
	4	10	51		4		4 75		4		4 120		4		4 150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Hughes George* DEAD-REPT'D 47757 (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *27475-5* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT. ACT FEB, 6th, 1907*  
 Service: *Pri. 9 2 Wis. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb, 1907.</i>	<i>JUN 22 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>5 May '08</i>	<i>19 May 08</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *Dec 27 1912* DEAD-REPT'D MAY 16 1912  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *22606* Gen'l Law. Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Hughes, George* (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *480484* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Pt G. 12" U.S. C.V.N.A.*  
 Disability: *Slight deafness both ears rec in severe deafness of left & slight deafness of right.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Nov 1890</i>	<i>6 Jan 1891</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>18 Aug 1914</i>	<i>9 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *5/16/17* Accrued order dated *6/3/19*  
 payable to widow *Wester*  
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *6769196* AUG 4 - 1917  
 Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1917*  
 Former Roll No. *4694* Gen'l Law. Home: \_\_\_\_\_ JUN 11 1919 6-681



NAME:

George Hughes

DEAD-REPT'D  
MAY 16 1912

Certificate No.

274755

Last paid to:

APR 1907

Rate:

14 15 24

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2		
	3	18	46 <sup>23</sup>		3	7	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	6	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	62 <sup>20</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

NAME:

George Hughes

Certificate No.

480484

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

20 26 - 27

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	81		2	6/19	1170		2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	81		3	26			3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	6	60		4	4	81		4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	8	78 <sup>43</sup>		4	4	81		4				4		

GROUP 2

(S-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Hughes, George* **DECEASED** 153.940

**Certificate No.** 995.916 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

**Service:** *O-2-2-074a* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15 21</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>				
<i>Dic</i>	<i>20 17</i>	<i>Dec 10</i>	<i>5 Jan 11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>16 Oct 12</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>							
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>Columbus, I</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>			
<b>Died:</b> <i>27/3/1913</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>MAR 12 1913</i>		<i>Check No. 498751 Dated Feb 4 1913 Cancelled. It cancelled</i>			
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Union Station O</i>							
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>1054-02</i>				<b>Home:</b>			

(S-P. A. 1.)

**NAME** **HUGHES, GEORGE E.**

**Certificate No.** 550 015 **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service** **Sgt H 96 Pa Inf**

**Disability**

(S-P. A. 1.)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Jul 15 1921</b>			
				<b>Died</b> <i>April 18. 1923</i>	<b>Reported</b> <b>MAY 7 1923</b>
<b>Remarks:</b>					



NAME:

*George Hughes*

**DECEASED**

Certificate No.

*995.916*

Last paid to

*12-JUN 4 1907*

Rate:

*15-20-22<sup>50</sup>*

Remarks:

*153.940*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11.57<sup>23</sup></i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>7/2 10.30</i>	1911. 2	<i>7/6 80</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9.45</i>	1911. 3	<i>11.60</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>9.45</i>	1911. 4	<i>11.60</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9.45</i>	1912. 1	<i>11.60</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11.45</i>	1912. 2	<i>11.60</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>15.45</i>	1912. 3	<i>11/5 8.50</i> <i>12 60</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11.45</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11.45</i>	1913. 1	<i>11/12 63</i>	1917. 1	<i>127 Feb 13 Paid</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	<i>6/24 12</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11.45</i>	1913. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11.45</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11.45</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14.45</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11.45</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10.45</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12.45</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

GEORGE E HUGHES

Certificate No.

550015

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Year

GROUP 2

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	<i>472</i>												
MAY	<del><i>472</i></del>												
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Hughes, George C.* 11. 790

Certificate No. *550,815.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1905~~

Service: *Sgt. H. 96<sup>th</sup> Co.*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 19/07</i>	<i>Apr. 30/07</i>				
REISSUE	20	<i>Mar. 19/10</i>	<i>Apr. 9/10</i>		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
REISSUE	30	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Sep 28-1912</i>	Inc.	50	<b>May 1, 1920.</b>	
				"	72	<i>July 15-1921</i>	<i>Nov. 1-1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Hughes, George E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1215428* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 6, 1926**

Service: *Corp I, 1st W. Va. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Drig</i>	12	<i>June 25, 1921</i>	<i>Dec. 19, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Dr. O. E. Howe + Co. Paid 7/8/23*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 28 1922** Home:



NAME:

11

George E. Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

550,015

Last paid to:

790

Rate:

~~20 30 40 50~~ 173 Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2	17	450		2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	7	45		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2	4	72
	3	5	45		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4	6	45		4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	6	52 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	216		4		

NAME:

George E. Hughes

Certificate No.

1215428

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hughes, George F.

Certificate No. 1211,177

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. K, 4th Reg. Tex. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 27, 1921	Oct 28, 1922				

Fees: \$20 Joseph H. Hunter 11/14/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 2 1922

6-28:

NAME Hughes, George G.

Certificate No. 856,240

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt., Capt Bard's Indpt Co Ohio V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				<p>Died May 31, 1924   Reported JUN 11 1924</p> <p>Remarks: ch</p>	



NAME: **GEORGE F. HUGHES**

Certificate No. **1211,177**

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **12**

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1923: **11/14 206 80**  
**12B-4 12**  
**1 4 12**  
**2 4 12**  
**3 4 12**

Vertical note on right side: **Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.**

NAME **GEORGE G HUGHES**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **856240**

**GROUP 2**

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

Handwritten note: **CHECK CANCELED**

NAME: *Hughes, George G.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *856240* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*  
 Service: *Pt Capt Bards Indpt. Co. O.V.* ~~General Law.~~  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>15 June 1908</del>	<del>15 June 1908</del>				
		<del>17 Sept 1912</del>	<del>17 Sept 1912</del>				

Fees: *atly none*  
*no atly.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*  
 Former Roll No. *4699 Gen. Law* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Hughes George H.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *910650* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 14967*  
 Service: *P. F. 33 Id Inf.* ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*Complete right inguinal hernia, rheumat. res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>24 Aug 1903</del>	<del>30 Nov 1903</del>	Reis 38		July 23 1918	Oct 29 1918
Increase	30	17 June 1908	11 July 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	AUG 1 1920	SEP 27 1920
				Reis 72		May 18, 1920	JUN 14 1921 e

Fees: *atly none*  
*no atly.*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *Nov. 26, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 14 1922*  
 Remarks: *Died Nov 26 1922 Reimbursement order dated FEB 10 1923*  
*payable to Anna Hughes Belknap*  
*Belknap, Iowa* *OCT 5 1920*  
 Former Roll No. *10-492* Home: *FEB 17 1923 OCT 1 1920*



NAME: <i>George G. Hughes</i>					SPECIAL ACT					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 856240					
Last paid to: <b>ADG 4 1908</b>					Rate: <del>72</del> <b>50</b>					Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT General Law.</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72
	2				2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	50
	4				4	18	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>George H. Hughes</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 91065					
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>					Rate: <del>72</del> <b>50</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	114
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	114
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	114
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	139 <sup>20</sup>
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: *Hughes, George A.* (S-P.A.L.) *154,293*

Certificate No. *791681* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: *Pr 18001* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheumatoid res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Dec 90</del>					
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>11 Mar 96</del>	<i>15 Sept 96</i>				
<del>Reis</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>29 May 12</del>	<i>21 July 13</i>				
	<del>25</del>	<del>16 Jan. 13</del>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Jan. 18</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ohio* Transferred to: *P. 5 Delaware O.*

Died: *April 29 1916* Bureau notified: *May 16 1916* *3-888*

Remarks: *Died Apl. 29 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 16 1916*

payable to widow *Sarah B. Hughes, R. 5, 310 South St., Delaware, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *14727 1916 ORIGINAL* Home: *Ohio*

NAME: *Hughes, George M.* (S-P.A.L.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *960124* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Cpl F 45 Mo 09* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>4 Mch 1907</del>	<i>19 Nov 1907</i>	<del>17</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		<del>23</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>July 1912</del>	<i>30 June 1913</i>
				<del>30</del>		<i>1917</i>	
Fees:				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 22, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1921*

Remarks: *died July 22 1921 Accrued order dated Oct. 25 1921*

payable to widow *Josephine E.*

Former Roll No. *1435 JUN 27 1890* Home: *OCT 31 1921*



NAME: *George H Hughes*

Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No. *791681*

Last paid to:

Rate: *2-25-*

Remarks: *154293*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	<del>4</del> 75		2					2		
	3				3	10	36		3	<b>DEAD</b>		3					3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	7/26 46 67		4					4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		2					2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3			3					3		
	4	17	36		4	4	75		4			4					4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2			2					2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3			3					3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4			4					4		

Spec No. *731977* Dated.....

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *960124*

NAME: *George M Hughes*

Act of May 11, 1917

Last paid to:

Rate: *47*

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	30		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	69		3	4	120		3		
	4	12			4	10			4	4	69		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	19			2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3	8			3	19			3	4	69		3	4	151		3		
	4	10			4	19			4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4	69		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3	4	69		3	4	69		3	<del>4</del> 150		3			
	4	10			4	4	69		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	69		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		

**GROUP 2**

*Law*  
*D 8/5*

(3-P. A. 5)  
**816**

NAME: *Hughes George M.* 127.

Certificate No. *975.912.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corp. 890<sup>th</sup> Pa. Corp. 211<sup>th</sup> Pa. Vet. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 16/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 1/07.</i>				
<del>INCORP.</del>	15	<i>Dec. 15/11</i>	<i>Jan. 5/12.</i>				
REISSUE	25	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 2-1912</i>				

Fees: *Died 8/1 1913* Accrued order dated *5/4/14*  
payable to widow *Emily*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1, 1913 C.P.* Bureau notified: **AUG 27 1913**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME **Hughes, George M**

Certificate No. **1056071** **ARMYNAVY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**  
**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service **Pt Batty C 1 Battln Ohio V L Arty**

Disability

6-2575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	12	Sept. 13, 1920			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			
Inc	40	Aug 10 1927 <sup>R</sup>	Sept 28 1927		

Remarks: *Died Jan 12, 1928* Reported **FEB 16 1928**  
*Jan 12 1928* Accrued order dated **APR 25 1928**  
payable to widow *Lulu Hughes*  
*7833 Bank Ave.,*  
*Detroit Mich*



NAME:

127 *George M. Hughes*

Certificate No.

975912

Last paid to:

816

Rate: ~~2.15~~ 2.5

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	34.40		2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	10	40.90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9 <sup>10</sup>	34.33		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	Check No. 2241983 Dated Aug 4, 1913 Canceled.		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME

GEORGE M HUGHES

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1056071

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	12	12	12	<del>12</del> 20	20-40	40	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928						
JANUARY		4	4	4	.4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	2						
MAY		4	4	4	4	8 12	TO DATE OF DEATH					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4 20	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hughes George M ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 3.825

Certificate No. 1056071 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: 2 Batty C - 1 Battrn - OPa

Disability: was admitted as typhoid fever

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rest</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>22 Jan 08</del>	<del>9 Dec 05</del>				
INC	8	26 May 09	12 Jun 09				
REISSUE	12	13 Sept 1920	JUL 29 1921				

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 161 AUG 9 - 1921 Home: c-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hughes George M.

Certificate No. 1,183,637 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. C, 157th Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	July 23, 1920	Jan. 31, 1921				

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to: La Porte City Iowa

Died: Feb 11, 1924 Bureau notified: MAR 10 1922

Remarks:

NOV 2 1922  
NOV 14 1922  
FEB 2 1921 c-681



NAME: <u>George M Hughes</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1052071</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>3.825</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2				2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	9	18		3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	9	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24
	2	10	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	10	24 <sup>53</sup>		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36
	2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	36
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>George M. Hughes</u>				Act of June 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1,183,637</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 TO DATE OF DEATH							

NAME: *Hughes George M.*

Certificate No. *1211.652*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. M. 6<sup>th</sup> U. S. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 24 1922</i>	<i>Nov 4 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Dr. W. E. Howe & Co. Paid 12/13/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to: *Alice Hughes  
Feb 14/23  
Hamilton, Ohio 300.  
Died Dec 1922*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Hughes, George P.

Certificate No. 1,257,278

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. M. 9th New York Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	April 19, 1924 <sup>a</sup>	Jan. 7, 1925		
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			

Died *Nov 30, 1929* | Reported **DEC 14 1929**

Remarks:



NAME: *George M. Hughes*

Certificate No. *1211.652*

Last paid to: *[Signature]* Rate: *30.*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *Alice Hughes Ida*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*1927-1928: 9 Feb. 11/13 250*  
*1927-1928: 12 27 30*  
*1928-1929: 1 16 30 ✓*  
*1928-1929: 2 3/3 30 ✓*  
*1928-1929: 8 24 30 ✓*  
*1928-1929: 4 19 30 ✓*  
*1928-1929: 5 16 30 ✓*  
*1925-1926: 6*  
*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

NAME: **George P. Hughes,**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. **1,257,278**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees **\$20. Wm. Fletcher & Co. 1-15-25**

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>						
JANUARY			<i>Lee 15-82</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>					
FEBRUARY			<i>4 1/2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>					
MARCH			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>					
APRIL			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>					
MAY			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>					
JUNE			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>					
JULY			<i>4</i>	<i>4 20</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>					
AUGUST			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>					
SEPTEMBER			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>					
OCTOBER			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>					
NOVEMBER			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>					
DECEMBER			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME *Hughes, George S.* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *7905656* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1909~~

Service: *Cpl Co 1 "Ala Vol Cav.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reit</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Jan'y 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Nov 1913</i>	<i>30 Jan 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Mch 1910</i>	<i>19 Apr 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>Reit</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Bridgeport, Texas.*

Former Roll No. *748* Home:

*50* Act of June 27 1900. C-881

NAME **Hughes, George T.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **860,979** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. A 1 Wis. Cav.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Oct. 16, 1925</b>	<b>June 28, 1926</b>		

Died *May 12 1928* Reported **JUN 12 1928**

Remarks: *ch.*

Accrued order dated **SEP 5 1928** *659 Scott St. San Francisco Calif*

Payable to *Harriet M. Hughes* **JUL 10 1926**



NAME:

*George S Hughes*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *795656*

Last paid to:

*10-4 Nov 1907* Rate: *2072 #5* ~~*3040*~~ *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.			<b>512</b>	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	1				2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	2				3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	3				4	16	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
	4				1	14	45		1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	1		<i>13 50<sup>60</sup></i>	1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2	19	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3	20	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4	17	119. <sup>10</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2		<i>14 36</i>		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1		<i>24 36</i>		1	4	72 <sup>1520</sup>		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	50
1910.	2		<i>10 40<sup>20</sup></i>	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150		2	4	50
	3		<i>15 45</i>		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

GEORGE T. HUGHES.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

860979

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	-50-			72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

11-2160

NAME: Hughes George J  
Certificate No. 860979  
ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.  
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: Pa 1 New Car  
Disability:

OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	8 Sep 1910	27 Sep 1910	Reis	20	20 May 1912	13 Sept 1912
				Inc		24 Sept 5 1915	OCT 29 1915
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3186(a g)

Home: NOV 10 1915 6-681

NAME: Hughes George J  
Certificate No. 860,979  
ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pa 1 Wis Car  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	1 Sept 91	3 Oct 93				

Fees: Transferred to:

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22270

Home: 6-681





(S-P. A. 1.)  
140 870

NAME: Hughes, George W.

Certificate No. 129,644      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. 14, 10" + 1 Lt. 8, 10" n.g.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 21/07	May 27/07.				
INCREASE	15	Mar 24/10	April 12/10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/1/10.      Bureau notified: OCT 26 1910

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-661

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hughes, George W.

Certificate No. 38330.5      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR 1912.

Service: Tri Capt Lawler's Indpt Co 3rd Mtd Vols

Disability: Dis of eyes, result of measles and ch diarr and res piles

**ISSUES.**      ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	21 Oct 91	19 Feb 92	Reis	30	25 May 1912	9 Aug 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: May 29, 1916      Bureau notified: JUL 17 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1954306 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No. 13677      Home:

6-661



NAME:

140 George W. Hughes

Certificate No.

129,644

Last paid to:

870

Rate:

2:15

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	21	973		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

George W. Hughes

9293

Certificate No.

383305

Last paid to:

Rate:

2430

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	HEO		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	NDB		1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	HEO		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>		3				3				3		
	4				4	10/24	97.10		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL		1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		





NAME **GEORGE W. HUGHES,**  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fees **521625**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL		4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *George W. Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **521625**

Last paid by: *12-DEC-1910* Rate: *40.50* Remarks: *155070*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	47 <sup>50</sup>	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 150
	2				2	10	45		2		4 72		2		4 120	1924.	10		4 50
	3				3	11	45		3		4 72		3		4 120	1925.	1		4
	4				4	11	45		4		4 72		4		4 120	1926.	12		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45		1	8	86 <sup>80</sup>	1920.	1		4 120	1927.	1		4 50
	2				2	11 <sup>20</sup>	45 <sup>40</sup>		2		4 90		2		4 120	1928.	2		4 50
	3				3	18	72		3		4 90		3		4 120	1929.	3		4 50
	4				4		4 72		4		4 90		4		4 150	1930.	4		4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 72		1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1931.	1		Trans. to Mo
	2				2		4 72		2		4 90		2		4 150	1932.	2		Payment Car
	3				3		4 72		3		4 90		3		4 150	1933.	3		
	4				4		4 72		4		4 90		4		4 150	1934.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72		1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150		1		
	2				2		4 72		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4 72		3		4 118		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 72		4		4 120		4		4 150		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes, George H.* 155 370

Certificate No. *521625* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Cpl. D 122 ord*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Aug 90</i>	<i>17 Jan 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1175* Home:

6-651

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes, George H.* 155 080

Certificate No. *838394* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 8, '07**

Service: *Cpl. a-1. OVCav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 May 07</i>				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/25/09. B.P.* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1909**

Remarks: *Waverly O 443 5. 11/07*

Former Roll No. *1176-02* Home:

6-651



NAME: *George W Hughes*

Certificate No. *521625*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

*155 073*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		4				4				4			

**DROPPED-PENSIONED  
UNDER ACT FEB. 2, 1907  
GROUP 3**

**COLUMBUS**

NAME: *George W Hughes*

**DECEASED.**

Certificate No. *838394*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 - MAR 4 - 1907*

*15*

Remarks:

*155.080*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2		<i>75 46.60</i>		2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4		4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4		<i>44 115</i>		4				4				4		4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>3/16/09 76</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>Widow, Add</i>		2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3		<i>Circle 10 E. Wood St</i>		3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			

NAME: Hughes, George W.

Certificate No. 854150

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Inapt. Batty Co Pa. R. A.  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	12	21 Feb. 1907	4 June 1907				
Inc	15	23 July 1903	5 Aug. 1903				
Accrued Order			14 Dec. 1912	Emeline M. Hughes, Wd.			
Fees:		1310 - St. Carson St., Pittsburgh, Pa.					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 25, 1912

Bureau notified: June 6, 1912

Remarks: Dead notice Mrs Edw Hughes, McConnellsville, Ohio

Former Roll No. 596 A. J.

Home: McConnellsville Pa

NAME: Hughes, George W

Certificate No. 921672

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P' 11 26 Ill Vol Inf  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	15	23 Feb 1907	16 May 1907				
Inc	20	24 Mar 1909	13 April 1909				
Acad	20		9 Feb 1911	Pay widow Rasha			
Fees:		RR #1 Crichton, Ala					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 29 1910

Bureau notified: Dec 5 1910

Remarks: 423 Fulton St  
Crichton City  
Pa RR Box 65 Ala

Former Roll No. 22314 (AS)

Home:



NAME: George W. Hughes				Certificate No. 854150											
Last paid to: 4/10/10				Rate: \$15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6/14	287.		2	7			2				2		
	3	12	86		3	7			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	9			4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2				2		
	3	9			3	17	326	<b>PITTSBURGH</b>	3				3		
	4	8			4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	7	43 <sup>10</sup>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

6-661

NAME: George W. Hughes				Certificate No. 9293												
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20				Rate: \$15				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/9	17. <sup>33</sup>	<i>Widow</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	1/11		<b>CHICAGO</b>		2				2		
	3	7/19	49 <sup>10</sup>		3		<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3		
	4				4					4				4		
1908.	1	14	<b>NDS</b>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2	8	<b>ARW</b>		2				2				2			
	3	8	<b>NT</b>		3				3				3			
	4	13	<b>INI</b>		4				4				4			
1909.	1	13	<b>NDS</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	16	<b>NDS</b>		2				2				2			
	3	7/21	61 <sup>67</sup>		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	<b>A. M. F.</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	12	<b>N. T.</b>		2				2				2			
	3	13	<b>A. M.</b>		3			<i>Oct 9 1910</i>	3				3			
	4	11	<b>N. D.</b>		4			<i>Reported Dec 5-1910</i>	4				4			

NAME: *Hughes George W.* Act of May 11, 1913 (P.A.L.)  
 Certificate No. *1103 5107* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri C. 31 Mass. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS	12	<i>12 Mch 07</i>	<i>NOV 2 1907</i>	INCREASE	24	<i>June 29-1913</i>	<i>Dec. 15-1913</i>
		<i>Inc 15 July 10/08</i>	<i>Aug 7/08</i>		35	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Ret 20 22</i>	<i>8 1919</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>" 72 Oct 7, 1920 - Nov 27, 1920</i>			

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Mch. 22, 1921* Bureau notified *MAY 13 1921*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Hughes, George W.* (S-P.A.L.)  
 Certificate No. *11093091* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~  
 Service: *1st M "1" Tenn V. Inf.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Disability: *Diarr. & res. dis. of return.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>22 Dec 1899</i>	<i>14 June 1905</i>				
<i>Sub</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>22 Dec 1899</i>	<i>10 Oct 1910</i>				
<i>Ret</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 28-1920</i>	<i>Nov. 17-1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 fee N. Elliott Kagganaw &amp; Co 12/12/21</i>							

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *19071* Home: *NOV 23 1921*



NAME: George W. Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
1103517

Last paid to				Rate				Remarks							
MAY 4 1908				50 <del>75</del> 75 <del>20</del> <del>50</del>				72 OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	8	45		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	0	45		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4	9	45		4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2		8 36		2	8	45		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3		8 36		3	19	45		3	4	72		3	4	151.50
	4		10 47.49		4	11	60		4	4	72		4	4	150.980
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	216
	2		7 45		2	4	60		2	4	72		2		<del>216</del>
	3		7 45		3	4	60		3	4	72		3		GROUP 2
	4		10 45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1		9 45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2		12 45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3		10 45		3	4	72		3	4	91.80		3		
	4		10 45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		

NAME: George W. Hughes

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
1109391

Last paid to				Rate				Remarks							
MAY 4 1908				8-8-12				WAR WITH SPAIN							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3		7 18		3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4		13 18		4	18	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1		6 18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2		6 18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3		9 18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4		9 18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1		9 18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36
	2		10 18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36
	3		18 18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36
	4		8 18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Hughes, George W

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1173861

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 56 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	Mar 18 1921			
Inc	90	Jan 3, 1927	Apr 27, 1927		
				Died Sept 5-1928 Reported Sept 25-1928 Remarks: CR to dist	

NAME:

Hughes, George W.

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1173861

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Pri K. 56 Penn. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	19	Jan 31-1913	APR 3, 1914		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	25	Nov 13-1916			40	Nov 13, 1918	
	30	Nov 13-1921		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fee: \$10 fee Or m. J. May				72 March 18-1921 - Sept. 12-1921			

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

1442 So. Paxson St. Phila Pa



NAME

GEORGE W HUGHES

Certificate No.

Fees

1173861

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME:

George W. Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1173861

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 57 40

Rate:

72

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	117	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	73 <sup>20</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150 <sup>13</sup>		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	84		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Hughes George W.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1198.3/14*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Corpl. L. 8<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Dec 7, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 28, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Joseph H. Hunter. pd 2/18/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **CK.# 4122564 dated 6-4-22 canceled.**

Former Roll No. **FEB 9 1921**

Home: *117/22. ... 5-25-22*

NAME **Hughes Georgia A**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **566565**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Allen**

Service: **Pt C 46 Ind Inf**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Jan. 17, 1927*  
Reported: **FEB 14 1927**

Remarks:



NAME

*George H. Hughes*

Certificate No.

*7798.314*

Last paid for

Date:

*12*

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	8	36	DH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	12		DH		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	12		DH		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	8	12	DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	9	12	DH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	8	12	DH		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	8	12	DH		3		
	4				4				4				4	Trans to Mo.				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1 Payment Card				1			
	2				2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3				3	<i>Jan. c</i>				3			
	4				4				4				4	<i>2/8/22 142</i>				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>36</i>				1			
	2				2				2				2	<i>1.5 36</i>				2			
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID				3			
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922				4			

NAME

GEORGIA A. HUGHES.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

566565

GROUP 1

RATE-	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

*Let to Ben  
8-3-1081 1/26*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3882

*Hughes Georgia A*

Certificate No. *566565-*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Allen*

Service: *Pri 646 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 April 1908</b>	<i>3 Feb: 1907</i>			
<b>INC</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4618</i> <i>Perry 152 2nd St Iowa</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Hughes Georgia A*

Certificate No. *762378.*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius Hughes*

Service: *Pri 24 Reg Mtd. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>21 May 1913</b>	<b>JUL 29 1913</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>10 cups John R Dunbar 9/17/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>AUG 12 1913</b>						

6-579



NAME: *Georgia A Hughes*

Certificate No. *5-66565*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *8 25-30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
		11	36																
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4		36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *GEORGIA A HUGHES*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *762370*

Last paid to: *762370* Rate: *12 25-30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	17	47.29		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	7	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

*Hughes Georgia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 <sup>2883</sup>

Certificate No. *620695* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Clinton L*

Service: *Pr L 1 Ohio N.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>13 June 1907</i>	<i>Ray R.</i>	<i>16 Oct 1906</i>	<i>2 June 1910</i>
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Ceresco Nebr*

Former Roll No. *4799* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-579

NAME: *Hughes Gilbert W.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *479558* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pr N 23 Mo U.S.*

Disability: *Ch diar & res dis of rest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 6 Nov 1901</i>	<i>14 May 1902</i>	INCREASE	25	<i>Jan 4 - 1913</i>	<i>Feb 6 - 1914</i>
					30	<i>Jan 4 - 1918</i>	
		<i>19 16 May 1912</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *July 30, 1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 11 1917** Check No. *4769524* Dated **AUG 4 1917** Canceled.

Remarks: *recrued order dated Oct 26 1917 payable to widow Elizabeth E.*

Former Roll No. *836* Home: *11/3*

6-581



NAME: <i>Georgia E. Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>627695</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8</i> APR 1908						Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>						Remarks: <i>4113</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75	1923.	3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75	1923.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3	17	40		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1924.	3		
	4	13	42		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90	1924.	4		
1909.	1	11	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4	12			4				4	4	36	1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	<del>7</del> 8-71-13			3	4	36		3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75	1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>Gilbert H. Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>479558</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>17 25</i>						Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	75	1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3				3	9			3	4	75	1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4				4	9			4	4	75	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	75	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	19	56		3	4	75	1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4				4	11			4	4	75	1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	75	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	75	1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	20	72.50	1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	MAR 12 5778	1	Inc.	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	GROUP 2		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3			1922.	3			1926.	3		3-888
	4	8			4	4	75		4			1922.	4			1926.	4		2-819

NAME: *Hughes Gilbert W* (3-P. A. 1) *16459*

Certificate No. *511242* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb 4, 1907.~~

Service: *P 16 Paddy. Ind I* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>	<i>11 Nov 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 1-1913</i>	<i>Feb 17-1914</i>
<i>Inc 13</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Sept 08</i>	<i>28 Sept 08</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Dis 14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>20 JUL 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>" 72 May 27, 1921 Sept. 20-1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to: <i>151</i>			
Died: <i>Feb. 12, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Adv 16459</i>				Home: <i>Monroe Ga</i>			

NAME: *Hughes Girtruth* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *787443* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Name of Soldier: *Robert* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt E 48 Pa Inf & C 10 Vet Res Corps*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1920</i>			

Died: *June 2, 1928*

Reported: *JUN 20 1928*

Remarks: *Died 6/2 1928 Reimbursement order dated 8/16/28 payable to Mary G. R. Hughes, 12 Calfax Ave, Grand City, Staten I.S., N. Y.*



NAME

*Gilbert W. Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*511242*

NOV 4 1907 @ 6

~~12-12220~~

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 36	1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	4 151 <sup>20</sup>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4	6 41 <sup>50</sup>	1911. 4	7 64 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	6 11 <sup>50</sup>	1911. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	6 45	1911. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	6 45	1911. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1911. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	4 216	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	MAR 12 1913. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 216	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1913. 2	4 81	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	4 216	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1913. 3	4 81	1915. 3	4 100 <sup>80</sup>	1919. 3	GROUP 2	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1913. 4	4 81	1915. 4	4 114	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME

GIRTRUTH HUGHES

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Certificate No.

787443

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE--	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 8.33						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 <sup>80</sup>	4 50							

*Letter to R  
3-1081  
6/20*

NAME: *Hughes Gertrude* (3-P.A.S.)  
 Certificate No. *787443* ARMY WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Act of April 19, 1903  
 Name of Soldier: *Robert Hughes*  
 Service: *Pri Co. 48 Pa. Inf and Co. C 10 7. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MONIES—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 12</i>		<i>Jan 19 - 1915</i>	<i>MAR 15 - 1915</i>			
<i>INCORP.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>	<i>SEP 22 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>No fee</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>290 Jay St Brooklyn NY</i>						

NAME: *Hughes Nanbury* (3-P.A.S.)  
 Certificate No. *558(212)* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Pvt & 81st Ind V. I.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 12</i>		<i>11 May 1910</i>	<i>19 July 1910</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		<i>30</i>		<i>May 1917</i>	<i>29 Apr 1913</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/12/16</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUN 1 1916</b>			
Remarks: <i>Formerly Enrolled as Nanbury Hughes</i>							
<i>Used 5/12/16 Approved order dated 7.11.16</i>							
<i>payable to widow Luticia</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1600</i>				Home <i>7/18</i>			



NAME: *Girttrich Hughes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *787443*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Date: *20 25 30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1903*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6-	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 33	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	6 50 <sup>93</sup>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60 <sup>67</sup>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to W.P. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Nanbury Hughes* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *558212*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Date: *17 24* Remarks: *JUNE 27, 1890.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	7 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 178 <sup>199</sup>	1917. 2	INC. ✓	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	2	1917. 3	GROUP 2	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72 ✓	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*Wife*

**PAID**

NAME Hughes, Hannah.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 7751

ARMY WIDOW

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier

Service Morgan

Pt Col Stephen Markham's Nauvoo Legion Utah Vols

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Apr 19, 1908				

Died NW 23, 1925 - R.C.  
Reported DEC 12 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Hughes Hannah 46224-9 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 7751 ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Morgan Hughes

Service: Priv - Col Stephen Markham's Nauvoo Legion Utah Vols

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Priv	8	27 June 1902				
	12	19 Apr 1908	16 Dec 1909			

Res: 25 1/2 m Westwood, Springville Utah

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: No. Spanish Fork, Utah

Former Roll No.

6-579



NAME **HANNAH HUGHES**

Certificate No.

Fees **7751**

**INDIAN WARS**

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	12	12	12	13								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Hannah Hughes*

**WIDOW**

Certificate No. **7751**

Last paid to:

Date: *12*

Remarks: **INDIAN WARS**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1916.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1927.	1						
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12	2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4		3			
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	38	1928.	1						
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12	2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12	3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1929.	1						
	2				2	4			2	4	88		2	4	36		2	4		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	88		3	4	36		3	4		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4		4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1						
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4		2			
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4		3			
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4		4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Hughes, Hannah* DEAD-REPT'D *leave* 87187 (S-P. A. 2.)  
 MAR 27 1912

Certificate No. *419856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri A. 123 NY*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	28 Dec 1895			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>died March 18-1917</i>		
Remarks:				MAR 27 1918		
Former Roll No. <i>7767</i>				6-579		

NAME: *Hughes, Hannah* DEAD-REPT'D *1/8* 87189 (S-P. A. 2.)  
 OCT 2 1909

Certificate No. *524928* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri A. 27 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	21 Dec 1901			
		<i>Permb</i>	13 Oct 09			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>26 Aug 09</i>				Bureau notified: <i>died Aug 26, 1909</i>		
Remarks: <i>Pay to next of kin</i>				DEAD-REPT'D OCT 2 1909		
				<i>Wm G Murray Wausau Wis</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>7768</i>				6-579		





NAME Hughes Hannah

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 650384

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph Lambrecht

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt A 45 Wisc Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Penl.	30	May 1, 1920	July 12, 1922			

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 5, 1924

JUL 11 1924

NAME:

Hughes, Hannah

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

650384

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Joseph Lambrecht

FORMER WIDOW

Service:

Pt A 45 Wisc Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Penl.	30	May 7-1921	July 12 1922			

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 22 1922

6-679



NAME

HANNAH HUGHES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

650334

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		<del>4 30</del>										
JULY	4 30		<del>4 30</del>										
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

3-1081  
26/17

NAME:

Hannah Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

650384

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

9 B-4  
30

12 4 30  
1 4 30  
2 4 30

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Hughes Hannah

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 885724

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Shadrack

Service

Pt B 33 U S Cold Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Dec 16, 1925

Reported

JAN 5 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Hughes Hannah

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 885724

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Shadrack

Service:

Pt B. 22 U. S. Cold Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		July 11, 1917	Apr 2, 1920			
Inc 25		Oct 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AP: 9 - 1920

6-579



NAME **HANNAH HUGHES**

Certificate No.

885724

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Hannah Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *885.724*

Last paid to: Rate: *25.30*

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PA	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4			

Trans. to Pa. Payment Card.

NAME: *Hughes, Hannah A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5123887* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hughes, James*

Service: *Cpl a 1st Regt W. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>22 May 1902</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 11-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 22 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>503</i>						

NAME: *Hughes, Hannah J.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *448883* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *32170*  
*ACT JUNE 27, 1899*

Name of Soldier: *Miles B*

Service: *C 6 18 OVA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>7 May 1897</i>	<i>26 July 1897</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10/23/11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1912</i>				
Remarks: <i>Haverhill Vt.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>471</i>						



NAME: *Hannah A Hughes*

Certificate No. *537887*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Date: *25*

Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>		3			
	4				4	12			4	4	1438 <sup>3</sup>		4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60.87		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	00		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	33		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Hannah J Hughes*

Certificate No. *448883*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* Date: *8 12*

Remarks: *32140*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	33		3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughes Hannah K* (S-P. A. 2) 34028

Certificate No. *474 2302* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Armstrong*

Service: *P. D. 53 Ill*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 19 apr 08</i>	<i>1 Feb 99</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *July 8 1921* Bureau notified: JUL 20 1921

Remarks: *Died July 8 1921 Reimbursement order dated Oct. 1-1921 payable to Emily Blaney.*

Former Roll No. *Act 33334* OCT 5 1921

NAME: *Hughes, Hannah M.* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 538424 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Bugler E 6 Pa Cav & E 2 Pa. Prov. Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Nov. 9. 1923*

Reported: DEC 17 1923

Remarks:



NAME:

*Hannah K. Hughes*

Certificate No.

*474232*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12 25 30*

Remarks:

*Act. April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90.</i>		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2			2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>H</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<del><i>4 90</i></del>		3				3			3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 48.33</i>		4		<i>4 65</i>		4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>Act. April 2</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4			4		

*D 7/19*

NAME

**HANNAH M. HUGHES,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**538424**

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	<i>4</i>											
APRIL	<i>4</i>											
MAY	<i>4</i>											
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>											
JULY	<i>4 30</i>											
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>											
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>											
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>											
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>											
DECEMBER	<del><i>4 30</i></del>											

**CHECK CANCELED**

*Noted by Mr Johnson 3-10-21 D 11/20*

NAME:

Hughes, Hannah M

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

538424

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

LAW:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Henry Hughes

Service:

Bugler Co 6, Pa. Cav. and Co 2 Pa. Brov. Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			5 Aug. 1902	Frederick H	21 Jan. 1902	14 July 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Marion C	" " "	27 Aug 1911
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

315 A.J

6-579



NAME: *Hannah M. Hughes*

Certificate No. *538424*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908*

Rate: *25-30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	4	
	4				4	9	39 <sup>60</sup>		4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	1	4	30
	1				1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75	1927.	1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	15		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3	10	46		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1925.	3		
	4	12	42 <sup>23</sup>		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90	1926.	4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	1927.	3		
	4	13	42		4				4	4	36		4	4	90	1928.	4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.18	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	4		
																1930.			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Hughes, Hannah M. (3-P. A. 6)  
 Certificate No. 858122 **NAVY WIDOW** Act May 23, 1928  
 Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Sailor: William S.  
 Service: Ord Seaman--U S S's Minnesota, Manaiata and New Hampshire

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died: Jan. 20, 1929						
Reported: MAR 26 1929						
Remarks:						

02025 3

NAME: Hughes, Hannah M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6)  
 Certificate No. 858122 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 10, 1908  
 Name of Sailor: William S.  
 Service: Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. "Minnesota"  
 "Manaiata and New Hampshire" MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ord	25	Apr. 19, 1918	Jan. 7-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Wm Fitcher & Co 10/27/19*  
**GROUP 3**

Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 1/16



NAME HANNAH M HUGHES

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

858122

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

3-1081  
2/19/29

NAME: *Hannah M. Hughes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *858122*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *30* Remarks: *Act of April 19 1928*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	6	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	2	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		1	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	90 <sup>00</sup>		3	3	4
	4				4				4				4	4	80		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		

Trans. to W.P. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1928

76  
Jan 4 1/27/19 162.50

NAME: Hughes, Hansbury (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 558212 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pt S 81" Ind Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 July 1890	13 Apr. 1891				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>1600</u>				Home: <u>June 27, 1890.</u>			

NAME OF SOLDIER: Hughes, Harley M. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 893376 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier: Pt S 6 Ohio Inf

Guardian: Virginia M. Drake

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 10 1920	Oct 23 1920	Harley M. Drake	10 1920	Apr 8 1924
Inc.	20	September 1 1920				
Fees: <u>Jewell Geo</u> NOV 23 1920				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <u>Nov 1920</u>		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Appointment under jurisdiction of: <u>Pueblo Co. Col. Prob Ct</u> <u>of \$1000 bond 300-29/5/20</u> MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <u>\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.</u>		
Remarks:				Transferred to:		
Former Roll No.				<u>NOV 3 1920</u> 678		



NAME: <i>Hansbury Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>558212</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Dropped Ch name to Hansbury Hughes 19 July 1910*

NAME: <i>Harley W Hughes</i>												ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>893376</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12+2 20x4</i>						Remarks: <i>Virginia M. Drake - Gen</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*9 18 28*  
*10 17 25*  
*11 18 24*  
*12 20 24*  
*1 16 24*  
*2 19 24*  
*Account filed*  
*3 14 24*  
*4 //2367 20*  
*1 15 42*  
*2 14 42*  
*3 16 42*  
*4 13 42*  
*1 18 42*  
*2 14 42*  
*3 18 42*  
**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1910**

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

(3-P.A.7)

NAME OF SAILOR: **HUGHES, HARLEY W**

Certificate No. **893376**      **ARMY ~~NAVY~~ MINORS**      Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Service of Sailor: **Pt F 6 Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>4</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	20	Sept 1 1920	Oct 23 1920	Harley E		April 8 1924

Guardian: **Virginia M. Drake**

Appointed by: **Pueblo Co Col Prob Ct. 5/4/20.**

Amount of Bond: **\$500**

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office: **November 1920.**

Remarks: **Dropped APR 18 1924**

(3-P.A.1)

NAME: **Hughes, Harley W**

Certificate No. **1057471**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **DEAD WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Pt. of 6" Ohio V D**

Disability: **Mal pois & dis of lungs**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	1	Oct. 1901	20 Apr. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**      Transferred to:

Died: **12/13/14**      Person entitled: **1915**

Remarks: **W**      Accrued order dated **9/10/15**

Payable to widow: **Virginia M. Drake**      Date: **9/21**

Former Roll No. **3801**      Home:

6-591



NAME

HARLEY W. HUGHES

MINOR

Certificate No

893,376

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees

GROUP 1

Virginia M. Drake, Gan.

RATE-	20 + 4											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12-24										
FEBRUARY		12-24										
MARCH		12-24										
APRIL	20 24	17-28	Embroidery									
MAY	11 24											
JUNE	16 24											
JULY	17 24											
AUGUST	28 24											
SEPTEMBER	15 24											
OCTOBER	12 24											
NOVEMBER	12-24											
DECEMBER	11-24											

NAME:

Harley W. Hughes

Certificate No.

1057471

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	11			3	179 44 67			3				3				3			3		
	4				4	11			4	W			4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1912.	1	22		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	19			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	15			4	4 51			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	5			2	4 51			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10			3	4 51			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4	4 51			4				4				4				4			4		

15 888

NAME: *Hughes, Harman*

Certificate No. *638.879*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 31, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *H. I. 68' Pa.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>March 12/07</del>	<i>Oct. 30/07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>June 8/10</i>	<i>June 22/10</i>				
REISSUE	<del>24</del>	<del>June 10 1912</del>	<i>Apr 17-1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30 May 17-1915</i>						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 1, 1918.</i>			Bureau notified: <b>NOV 14 1918</b>				
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Hughes, Harriet*      **DEAD**

Certificate No. *261/905*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Hughes, Eldridge*

Service: *Cry 2 5<sup>th</sup> Ind V. Cav*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19<sup>th</sup> March 1886</i>	<i>25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1889</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sep. 16-1915</i>			Bureau notified: <b>SEP 30 1915</b>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4765</i>						

6-679



NAME:

15

Harman Hughes

Certificate No.

638,879

Last paid to:

888

Rate: ~~12.15~~ 90.40

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	INC 5	87.40		3				3		
	4	25	15.47		4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	12	45.96		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	41.60		3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME:

Harriet Hughes

DEAD

Certificate No.

261905

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	14			4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME **Hughes Harriet** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **669586** **1 30** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Samuel G**

Service **Pt H 6 Mo V Inf** 6-2474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Dec. 25, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>JAN 13 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Hughes Harriet* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *669586* **ARMY WIDOW.** **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Hughes Samuel G.*

Service: *Pt H 6 Mo V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2421</i>						

6-279



NAME HARRIET HUGHES

Certificate No.

Fees 669586

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 2												
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Harriet Hughes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. *669586*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* *25 30* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 9 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30		
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 11 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30		
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 22 4 36	1915. 3 8 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30		
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 20 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30		
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 10 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30		
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 11 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30		
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 8 4 36	1916. 3 8 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30		
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 12 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 1 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30		
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30		
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30		
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30		
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30		
1910. 1 10 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30		
1910. 2 10 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30		
1910. 3 9 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30		
1910. 4 10 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 30		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Hughes Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8496902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *Priv. Co. 15<sup>th</sup> U.S. Colored Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Nov 28-1917</i>	<i>July 29-1918</i>	<i>July 29-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>None</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;"><i>8/5</i></span>						

NAME: *Hughes Harriet C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *495230* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **13614**  
*GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *Capt Co 117 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>205</i>	<i>Dec 9-23</i>	<i>June 1900</i>	<i>June 1900</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1930</i>					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 14565</i>						



NAME: <i>Harriet Hughes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>849692</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	75
#															
17 205.-															
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Harriet C. Hughes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>495230</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>760</i>	1915.	1		<i>60</i>	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		<i>660</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2	4	75
	3				3		<i>760</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3	4	75
	4				4		<i>760</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>760</i>	1916.	1		<i>60</i>	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		<i>760</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2	4	75
	3				3		<i>760</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3	4	90.50
	4				4		<i>760</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>60</i>	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2	4	90
	3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3	4	90
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4	4	90
1910.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1		<i>75</i>	1922.	1	4	90
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>75</i>		2	4	90
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>75</i>		3	4	90
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>75</i>		4	4	75
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: *Hughes, Harriet J*

Certificate No. *396275* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob P. Hughes.*

Service: *Private Co. E. 5th West Va. Vol. Infy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26th April 1893</i>	<i>12th May 1894</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3, 1912* Bureau notified: *FEB 29 1012 3-798*

Remarks: *Died 3 Feb 1912 Reimbursement order dated APR 2 1912 \$44*  
*payable to George J. Carter R.D. 1 Millwood W. Va.*  
 Former Roll No. *6218.*

NAME: *Hughes Harriet L.* **DEAD** SPECIAL ACT *127*

Certificate No. *299133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Chester K*

Service: *Maj. 143 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov. 7 1890</i>	<i>Aug 5 1891</i>			
<i>Incr</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 25 1900</i>	<i>June 16 1900</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *May 13-1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1916*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Check No 22268 2 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *464*



NAME: <i>Harriet J. Hughes</i>				REIMBURSEMENT.				Certificate No. <i>396275</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	8	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2	8	24		2	7	36		2				2			
	3	10	24		3	8	36		3				3			
	4	9	24		4	6	36		4				4			
	1	7	24		1	<b>DEAD.</b>										
1908.	2	6	30	1912.	2	<b>REIMBURSEMENT. Paid George J. Carter Mt. 4/8/12</b>										
	3	10	36		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>										
	4	9	36		4				4				4			
	1	8	36		1				1				1			
	2	8	36		2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3				3				3			
	4	8	36		4				4				4			
	1	8	36		1				1				1			
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3				3				3			
	4	8	36		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>127 Harriet L. Hughes</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>299133</i>								
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908.</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT DE CIVIL WAR.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			
	2				2	8	60		2	4	60		2			
	3				3	8	60		3	4	60		3			
	4				4	8	60		4	4	60		4			
	1				1	8	60		1	4	60		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	60	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2			
	3				3	19	60		3	<del>4</del>	60		3			
	4				4	7	60		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>						
	1	9	60		1	4	60		1				1			
	2	7	60		2	4	60		2				2			
	3	7	60		3	4	60		3				3			
	4	8	60		4	4	60		4				4			
	1	7	60		1	4	60		1				1			
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2			
	3	8	60		3	4	60		3				3			
	4	8	60		4	4	60		4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

HUGHES HARRIET R J

Certificate No.

873685

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

CIVIL WAR

Special Act

Name of Soldier

Ceola K

Service

Pvt A 8th Mo Cav &amp; Sergt D 11th Mo Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, <sup>12</sup> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Reis	42	Sept 18, 1922	Oct 24, 1922	Martha M	Sept 18, 1922	To con-
	50	AUG 4 1926				tinue during
						period of
						helplessness

Died *Aug. 31, 1927*  
 Reported *OCT 3 1927*

Remarks:

In event of death of Martha M., helpless & dependent daughter of Harriet R. J. & Ceola K. Hughes, the additional pension herein granted shall cease & determine. In event of death of Harriet R.J. name of Martha M. shall be placed on pension roll at \$20. per month, from date of said death.

NAME:

*Hughes Harry M.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1207283*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

*P. W. 3<sup>rd</sup> O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 24, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 19, 1922</i>				

Fees:

*\$20 M. Elliott Haggaman Aud. Co. 5/3/22*

Transferred from:

*GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*APR 26 1922*

Home:

6-551



NAME **Harriet R. J. Hughes**  
 Certificate No. **873 685**  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Special Act  
 CIVIL WAR

*Deat*

GROUP 2

RATE-	42	42	42	62	62							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		42	42	42	62							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	42	4	62					
MARCH	12-42	4	4	4	42	4	62					
APRIL	10-42	4	4	4	42	4	62					
MAY	12-42	4	4	4	42	4	62					
JUNE	11-42	4	4	4	42	4	62					
JULY	28-42	4	4	4	42	4	62					
AUGUST	18-42	4	4	4	42	4	62					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	42	4	<del>62</del>					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	42	4	<del>62</del>					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	42							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	42							

CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
*Wrote to C. M. for date 9/8*

*Not notified  
 3-1286  
 29/8*

NAME: *Harry M. Hughes*

Certificate No. *1202.283*

Last paid to: *12*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	1		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	1		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	1		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	2		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	4		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	4		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	4		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	5		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	5		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	5		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	5		
																1930.	5		

*Yr. 5/3/48*  
 4 36  
 GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes, Harvey D.*

Certificate No. *770345* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. 21<sup>st</sup> Ky. V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 15</i>		<i>25 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1908</i>				
<i>Class 20</i>		<i>3 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1909</i>				
<i>Class 21</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** | Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 15, 1918* | **FEB 23 1918** | Check No. *6011661* | Dated **FEB 4 1918** | Canceled

Remarks: *Atty none. Atty none. No atty.*

Former Roll No. *23613 Act June 27, 1890* | Home:

6-051

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Hughes, Harvey L.** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. **1,247,448** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Corpl., Co. G. 2nd Kentucky Inft.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>March 25, 1924<sup>R</sup></b>	<b>July 3, 1924</b>		
<b>Inc</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>July 15 1925<sup>R</sup></b>	<b>August 20 1925</b>		
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>June 4, 1926</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>Mar 2 1927</b>	<b>Jul 1 1927</b>		

Died: *Sept 16, 1929* | Reported: **OCT 18 1929**

Remarks: *Sept 16 1929 Accepted order dated **NOV 11 1929** payable to widow *Ethel M. Hughes* 309 Lake Street Ludlow Kentucky*

6-051



NAME:

Harvey O. Hughes

Certificate No.

770345

Last paid to:

4 Dec 1908

Rate:

15-20-21

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 60	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	4/28 30 90	1912. 1	9 60	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	6 45	1912. 2	13 60	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	6 45	1912. 3	7 60	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	25 45	1912. 4	7 60	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	10 45	1913. 1	4 63	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	11 55	1913. 2	4 63	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	6 60	1913. 3	4 63	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 60	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 60	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	GROUP 2	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	16 60	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 60	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

Harvey L Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,247,448

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

None

RATE-	12	12	15	30	30	40	40	40	40	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4							
MAY			4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE		R 4	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY		14-39	4	4	30 40	4	4							
AUGUST		4 12	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	6 40	4	4							
OCTOBER		4	4	18	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

23-17-38

NAME: *Hughes Helen*

Certificate No. *202 809*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *PN 89 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig #2</i>		<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>11 Oct 83.</i>
<i>INC.</i>		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>(27 Nov. 1917)</i>

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Died Nov. 23, 1916</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>Apr 3, 1917</i>
<i>payable to</i>	<i>Anna L. Murphy</i>	
	<i>Everett</i>	<i>Washington</i>
	<i>3324 Grand Ave.</i>	

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 23, 1916*

Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1917*

Remarks: *3383850* *JAN 4 1917*

Former Roll No. *7408*

APR 5 1917 6-679

NAME: *Hughes Helen M*

Certificate No. *777.696*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph E.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Mich L. Art.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 19. 14</i>	<i>June 30. 14</i>
<i>INC.</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME: Helen Hughes

2165

Certificate No. 202809

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	14 NDB			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 NDB		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	16 NDB			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	15 00			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	30	40 <sup>27</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME: Helen M. Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1 1926  
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 777,696

Last paid to: Rate: 12 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	7/16 42 ✓			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: **Hughes Helena L** (G-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. **902119**  
 Army WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: **Daniel Boatwright**  
 Service: **Pt I 39 Iowa Inf** FORMER WIDOW

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
Died: <b>Mar. 31, 1927</b>						
Reported: <b>APR 12 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Hughes Helena L** (G-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. **902119**  
 Army WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: **Daniel Boatwright**  
 Service: **Pt. I 39 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Sept 21-1916	JUL 21- 1921			
	25	Oct 6-1917				
	30	May 1-1920				
s/o for <b>Edgar T. Gaddis</b> AUG 17 1921						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 2</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
1921						

6-573



NAME **HELENA L. HUGHES**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee **902119**

**FORMER WIDOW**

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME *Helena L. Hughes*

FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*902119*

Last paid to:

Date: *80*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
										<p>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923</p>												

Trans. to Mrs. Payment Card.

17 / 373

NAME: *Hughes, Henderson* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *826593* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co B Co. 10<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. Vol 76 A* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Apr 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *25-May 1913* Bureau notified: *3-10-86 6/9/13-*

Remarks: *314 Vidua St. Algiers, La. (m Whitehead, Special Agent)*

Former Roll No. *839* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *56*

NAME: *Scott Henderson* <sup>was known as</sup> *Henderson Hughes* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1134637* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~*Act of February 6, 1907*~~

Service: *Co G 84<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-ISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 June 1910</i>	<i>6 July 1910</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan. 2 1914</i>	<i>Feb. 10-1914</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Feb 10, 1919</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb. 10-1917</i>					
Fee:	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Feb. 10-1922</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *July 27 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1918*

Remarks: *Norwood La Dr 9/13/10*

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Reimbursement order dated *March 28-19*  
Died *July 27 1918* payable to *Henry Hughes*



NAME *Henderson Hughes*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *826593*

Last paid to: *10-4 Feby 1908 \$ 25 25*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		568	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<del>11</del>	40 <sup>39</sup>		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	14	45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		9 34	1912.	2	10	45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		13 36		3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1	<del>14</del>	X		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2	4	<i>Knockville</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME *Henderson Scott* <sup>was</sup> *Henderson Hughes*

Certificate No. *1134637*

Last paid to: *10-4 May 1910 \$ 30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4/4	70. <sup>80</sup>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		634 <sup>2</sup>		2	13	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2		70		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4	29	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	INC. 4	56 <sup>30</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	MAR 23	36 <sup>373</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		INC.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3		9/23 33 <sup>07</sup>		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		

*D. 6/3*

NAME:

Scott, Henderson <sup>now</sup> known as Henderson Hughes

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1134637

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pri co G. 84 use vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	1 Feb 1907	9 July 1907	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fee:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died 19

Reimbursement order dated

payable to

Former Roll No.

A 250  
169

Home:



NAME:

Henderson Scott <sup>now</sup> known as Henderson Hughes

Certificate No.

1134637

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1		247	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		13 30		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		11 30		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		24 30		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		11 30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		10 30 Knoxville		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

End of 1924 bill re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Hughes, Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *36698* NAVY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT, CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Seaman US Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>				
		<i>Supp under May 11, dated Feb 27/13</i>					
		<i>Incl 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
		<i>Fees: 72</i>	<i>mch 1, 1921</i>			<i>mch 18 1921</i>	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wife ~~John~~ <sup>John</sup> Mallie*

Former Roll No. *883 (a7)* Home:

6-477

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Hughes, Henry*

Certificate No. *36698* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Seaman USN No Carolina, Niagara and Anacostia*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 July 1906</i>	<i>14 Aug 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4929* Home:

6-477





NAME: *Hughes, Henry* (S-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *36698* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Seaman USS No Carolina, Niagara and Anacostia*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Dec 1910</i>	<i>12 Jan 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified.

Remarks: *Pine Top Ky*

Former Roll No: *378 (ag)* Home:

NAME: *Hughes, Henry* (S-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *36698* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: *Seaman U.S. Navy*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>March 1-1921</i>			
Died <i>Feb 12 1926</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>AUG 19 1926</i>				Died <i>Feb 12 1926</i> Reported <i>MAR 23 1926</i>	
payable to <i>Jos. Hughes</i>					
<i>Mattie, Ky</i>					



NAME: <i>Henry Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>883 136698</i>											
Last paid to <i>Jan 1911 @ 15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>4/12</i>	<i>45 40</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<b>HEO</b>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>NT</b>		1916.	1		1920.	1		
	2				2		<b>NT</b>			2			2		
	3				3		<b>26 SEP CHICAGO,</b>			3			3		
	4				4		<b>DROPPED 7-25</b>			4			4		
							<b>NEW PENSIONED UNDER</b>								
							<b>S.L. ROLL No. 272</b>								
1909.	1			1913.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>		1917.	1		1921.	1		
	2				2					2			2		
	3				3					3			3		
	4				4					4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1918.	1		1922.	1		
	2				2					2			2		
	3				3					3			3		
	4				4					4			4		

NAME <b>HENRY HUGHES</b>												
Certificate No. <b>36698</b>										ACT OF MAY 7 1920		
Fees												
<b>GROUP 1</b>												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH	4	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 92									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

REIMBURSEMENT.

9/1-21/60

6-1371

NAME: *Hughes Henry*

Certificate No. *366980* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Seaman U.S. Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Supp 20</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending June 18, 1912 by reason of allowance under Special Act* *Pine Top Ky*

Former Roll No. *150<sup>a</sup> (98)* Home:





NAME: **Hughes, Henry** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (G-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. **85611** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Service: **Pt K 35. Ills Inf**  
 Disability: **Pt K 35. Ills Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1926	Aug 11, 1926		

Remarks: *Died Jan 26. 1927. Reported FEB 21 1927*  
*ck*

SEP 15 1926

NAME: *Hughes, Henry* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *85611* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Service: *Pt K 35 Ills Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *Inj rt foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>24</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 1890</i>	<i>8 Sept 1891</i>	<del><i>25</i></del>	<del><i>3</i></del>	<del><i>Feb 1912</i></del>	
<i>Ris</i>			<i>14 Jan 1913</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>20 Oct 1912</i>	<i>15 Mch 1913</i>
			<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>	<i>40</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *945* Home:



NAME HENRY HUGHES

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

85611

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-		65	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 72</del>	CHEEK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 72</del>	CHEEK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME *Henry Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
85611

Last paid to:

Rate:

*24 75 30 70 50*

Remarks:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	15			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	84 70		1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Hughes Henry

Certificate No. 123943

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Co 94 my 1st and 2nd Regt 2 AC

Residence: Cherryport Manor, N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add 12		2 July 1902	8 June 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Feb 10

Bureau notified: 15 Feb 10 - 3-798-310710.

Remarks: ACCREDITED PAID WIDOW Laura  
BUREAU ORDER 4 Aug 1910

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Hughes, Henry

DEAD-REPT: FEB 15 1912

47843 16085 1/2

Certificate No. 142346

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri N. 101 N.Y.

Disability: Loss of sight right eye

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		4 Dec 1891	29 Apr 1893				
Reissue 15		Apr. 12, 1910	Apr. 28, 1910				
Accd			MAR 6 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Jan 1912

Bureau notified: Dec Jan 9-1912

Remarks: Pay to Margaret - widow

DEAD-REPT: FEB 15 1912 Montrose, N.Y.

Former Roll No. 22956

Home:



NAME: <i>Hughes Henry Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>123.943</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36					1915.	1			1918.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6		1911.	2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3			1915.	3				3			1923.	3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3			1916.	3				3			1924.	3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3			1917.	3				3			1925.	3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3			1918.	3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
<i>GROUP 1</i>										<i>to date of death</i>									
										<b>BUFFALO</b>									

NAME: <i>Henry Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>142.346</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD REST FEB 15 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				
	3				3	5	45		3				3			1923.	3				
	4				4	5	45		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2	10	43 <sup>00</sup>		2				2				2				
	3				3			<b>MILWAUKEE</b>										1924.	3		
	4				4			<b>GROUP 1</b>											4		
					4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				
	3	13	36		3				3				3			1925.	3				
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	13	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				
	3	15	44 <sup>20</sup>		3			1918.	3				3			1926.	3				
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				

NAME: *Hughes, Henry*

Certificate No. *536.880*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. Co. K. 2<sup>d</sup> Ill. Vol. Lt. Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 16 May 1911</i>	<i>25 May 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/12/12*

Bureau notified: FEB 29 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1728*

JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME: *Hughes, Henry*

Certificate No. *536.880*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *Pt. K. 2<sup>d</sup> Ill. Lt. A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 12 July 1890</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1728*

June 27, 1890,

Home:



NAME:

Henry Hughes

Certificate No.

536880

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		10 43 <sup>80</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4		10		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 12 FEB 1912 REPORTED FEB 29 1912

NAME:

Henry Hughes

Certificate No.

536880

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3		FEB. 6, 1907 MAY 1911		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes Henry* 16607

Certificate No. *602116* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P B 108 U S C I* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 12 A</i>		<i>Apr 07 28</i>	<i>July 08</i>				
<i>Inf 15 6</i>		<i>Apr 12 13</i>	<i>Apr 12</i>				
<i>Reg 15 2</i>		<i>May 12 17</i>	<i>June 12</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* *WASHINGTON D.C.* *in order 10/16/14* Transferred to:

Died: *March 26 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 6 1915 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.** 6-251

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes Henry*

Certificate No. *602116* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. Co. 108 "U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>1 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1908</i>				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** *Atty none* Transferred to: *Indianapolis B. D. Oct 16 11 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23636 Act 6/27/90* Home: 6-251





NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Hughes, Henry

Certificate No.

898 846

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Sgt A 67 US C V Inf & A 65 US C V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	#B	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct 11, 1922				8/19/26	July 7, 1927	AUG 23 1927
<p>July 7, 1927 Accrued order dated MAR 7 1928          to widow <u>Harriet Hughes</u></p>				<p>323 - West Missouri Ave.          St Joseph, Mo.</p>				
				<p>Remarks: Letter to Finance 7/15/27</p>				

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Hughes, Henry

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

898846

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service

Sgt A 67 US C V Inf & A 65 US C V Inf

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>22</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Mch. 1907</del>	<del>23 Nov 1907</del>	Inc.	<del>44</del>	<del>31 Dec 12</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1912			<del>30</del>	<del>31 Dec 17</del>	25 Nov 13
		<del>18 25 May 1912</del>	<del>21 Nov 1912</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 5 AUG 11 1918			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: CR # 2,154,338 for A-72 dated 9/4/16 made payable to Mrs W H Hughes							
FEB 19 1923				JUN 27 1890			
1729				W H 5/12/16 (action 8/11/16)			



NAME

HENRY HUGHES

Certificate No.

898846

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	72	72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 WH	9 FE	8 WH	4 72							
FEBRUARY		9 WH	9 WH	9 WH	4 72	DEAD						
MARCH		8 WH	9 FE	10 WH	4 72	14-960						
APRIL	11	WH	9 WH	8 WH	8 WH	4 72						
MAY	9	WH	8 WH	7 WH	8 WH	4 72						
JUNE	9	WH	10 WH	9 WH	9 WH	4 72						
JULY	10	WH	9 WH	7 WH	7 WH	4 72						
AUGUST	14	WH	8 WH	10 WH	9 WH	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	10	WH	9 WH	10 WH	4 72							
OCTOBER	9	WH	9 WH	8 WH	4 72							
NOVEMBER	9	WH	8 WH	9 WH	4 72							
DECEMBER	8	WH	9 WH	9 WH	4 72							

Henry Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 898-846

Last paid to:

Rate:

72

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907				1911	1	10		1915	1	4	72	1919	1	17	120	1923	1	1	150
					2	0			2	4	72		2	13	120		2	9	50
					3	10			3	4	72		3	13	120		3	9	50
					4	10			4	4	72		4	13	120		4	8	50
					1	7			1	4	72		1	15	120		1	10	50
					2	8			2	4	72		2	15	120		2	8	50
					3	8			3	19	72		3	16	161		3	10	154.87
					4	11			4	13	72		4	14	150		4		72
					1	10			1	15	72		1	12	150		1		Trans. to No.
					2	10			2	14	72		2	14	150		2		Payment Card
					3	11			3	15	72		3	15	150		3		
					4	11			4	14	72		4	14	150		4		
					1	10			1	15	84.80		1	9	150		1		
					2	10			2	16	90		2	9	150		2		
					3	10			3	13	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
					4	10			4	14	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

NAME: *Hughes Henry*

Certificate No. *898846*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Transferred from AUG 11 1916*  
Disability: *Group 2 to Group 3*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				PAID	<i>24</i>	AUG 4 - 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Hughes, Henry*

Certificate No. *1120195*

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pop Co G. 65 U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>5 June 1908</i>	<i>29 June 1908</i>				
<i>20</i>		<i>18 July 1910</i>	<i>11 Aug 1910</i>				
<i>Accd</i>		<i>14 Octr 1910</i>	<i>9 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *21 Oct 1920* : Bureau notified: *3-1081 & let E.H. Skillman - 10/27/10*

Remarks: *Zachary La*

Former Roll No. *A 54* Act of June 27 1890.

Home:





NAME: **Hughes, Henry** (S-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **2180888** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 97 US C Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Oct 3, 1929	OCT 12 1929
						Remarks: <i>CA to P.</i>	

NAME: *Hughes Henry* (S-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Certificate No. *180888* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1918**

Service: *Pt. K. 97 U.S. Colored. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec-5-1914</i>	<i>Mch. 8-1919</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan. 12-1916</i>					
	<i>35</i>	<i>June-10-1918</i>					

Fees: *William Fletcher - Co. 25<sup>00</sup> Dec 3/29/19*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

*3/13*



NAME HENRY HUGHES

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1180888

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME:

Henry Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1180888

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1919

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		25	1919.	1	3/18	1063 <sup>40</sup>	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	105		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	105		3	1	4 50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	105		4	12	4 50		4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	105		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	151 <sup>50</sup>		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: *Hughes, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1215425* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920

Service: *Pt. M, 10<sup>th</sup> U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 14, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 19, 1922</i>				

Fee: *\$20. James H. Spalding + Co Paid 1/16/23*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 28 1922** Home:

6-001

NAME: **Hughes, Henry C.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **555897** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt. A 23 Ky. Inf. and 2nd Lt. C 7 Ky. Cav.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Ino</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 27, 1924</i>	<i>July 21 1925</i> <i>Oct 28, 1925</i>		

*Feb 22 1927* Reported **MAR 14 1927**

Remarks:  
*See with date of death:*  
*Henry H. Campbell Gdn*  
*ADDER 2nd 12 1925 County Court*  
*Polk Co Ark Home # 12,000*  
*By: [Signature] Aug 1925*  
*Ch # 21477912A 44/50 cancelled 8/20/25*

**NOV 2 1925** *4/25*





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes Henry C.* 15200

Certificate No. *355897* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 190*

Service: *Co A 23 Ky Inf and 2 Lt C 7 Ky Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Sep. 1910</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1910</i>				
<i>Reg</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>12 Apr 1913</i>					
<i>Fee:</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>9 Sept 1915</i>	<i>2 July 1913</i>				
	<i>37</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Osceola Nebr.*

Died: Bureau notified: *Osceola Nebr.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *160-94 G L.* Home: 6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes Henry C.*

Certificate No. *424622* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt G 32 Ohio U.S.*

Disability: *Asthma*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>aug 1895</i>	<i>9 apr 1896</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *20 Feb 1909* Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1909**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 6/25/10*

Former Roll No. *963* Home: 6-661



NAME: <i>Henry C. Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>353897</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1903</i>				Rate: <i>72 1/2</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	13			4	4	Inc 59 92		4	4	96
	1		<i>32 x 38 60</i>		1	9			1	4	67 50		1	4	96
1908.	2		<i>8 28</i>	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	67 50	1920.	2	4	96
	3		<i>8 86</i>		3	9			3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4	7			4	4	67 50		4	4	150
	1		<i>11</i>		1	4			1	4	67 50		1	4	150
1909.	2		<i>12</i>	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67 50	1921.	2	4	150
	3		<i>8</i>		3	<i>AUG 11/10 13</i>			3	4	67 50		3	4	150
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150
	1		<i>7</i>		1	4	57		1	4	67 50		1	4	150
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2	4	57		2	4	67 50	1922.	2	4	150
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150
	4		<i>11 24 / 02</i>		4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4	4	150
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Henry C. Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>724622</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>DIED 7 26 1909</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes Henry C.* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *788652* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. 2/150 24th Id.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23. Mar 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *Sept 1/09*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 9/9/09*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-651

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes Henry C.* Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No. *1142938* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt G 34 + G 35 20th Id* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orgl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Nov '07</i>	<i>8 Feb '08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Dis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 5, 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug. 5, 1914</i>	<i>APR 1 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>30 Aug. 5, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 25 1921* Bureau notified: *Nov 23 1921*

Remarks: *at 2044 "cl" Rm 20 3635th Adams St. Peoria Ill*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-651



NAME:

Henry C. Hughes

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 788652

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Head of Room Pd William B Hughes

GROUP 2

NAME:

Henry C. Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1142938

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 x 25 = 40.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	14	29.60	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	14	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	55.77	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	5	74.80		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2

Name: *Hughes Henry F.* Certificate No. *17647* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1902~~ **51347**

Service: *Ord. Smn. All boatellation*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 mar 1907</i>	<i>26 sept 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>mch 31-1915</i>	<i>May 29-1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Jan 1911</i>	<i>26 Jan 1911</i>				
<i>Pis</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1915</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1915**

Died: *Aug 27, 1915 D-3*

Remarks: *Check No. 8596529 Dated SEP 4 - 1915 Canceled* *San Del San Francisco Cal*

**JUN 18 1915**  
 Former Roll No. *Apr 127/5, 5/22/10 - 47/11* Home: *P.H. 12/23/14 Dis 2/1/15*



NAME: *Henry F. Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *17647*

Last paid to: *@ 8% Sept 07* Rate: *15% 12/30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount							
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	41 <sup>30</sup>	1915.	1	5	69 <sup>10</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	8	45		2	4	69 <sup>14</sup>		2				2				2			2		
	3	10/29	20 <sup>67</sup>		3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4	13	36.		4	7	45		<b>GROUP 3</b>				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	8	36		2	6	45		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	11	36		3	6	45		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	45 <sup>80</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	4	36		2	4	69		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	6	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	6	36		2	4	69		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10	36		3	4	69		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: **HUGHES, HENRY P.** (Deceased) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **820310** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Capt - 34<sup>th</sup> Ohio Vol. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret</i>	<b>12</b>	<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<b>JAN 22 1908</b>				
<b>REISSUE</b>		<b>and ending March 15, 1907 date of death.</b>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *Buckhannon W. Va.*

Remarks: **Payable to widow Virginia.**

Former Roll No. *19187* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

NAME: **Hughes Henry E** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1194391** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt C & I 2nd S C Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>Aug 18 1920</b>	<b>Oct 22 1921</b>				

Fee: **\$20** **Edgar T Gaddis #15721**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks:

**OCT 29 1921**

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: HENRY F. HUGHES

(Deceased)

Certificate No. 820510

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 at 8.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 I should Virginia \$4.00  
 \$80  
 C of said  
 GROUP 3  
 1/31/08

NAME: HENRY H HUGHES

Certificate No. 1194391

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 18		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 18		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 18		4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 18		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 54	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 54		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 54		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PMD TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 15 26/60  
 1925.  
 1926.  
 1927.  
 1928.  
 1929.  
 1930.  
 From to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Hughes, Henry L.* S.H. 19455 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *912685* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 3, 1907

Service: *Pri Co G, 5 ans / Cal Vol Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd 15</i>		<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>28 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>24 April 1908</i>	<i>19 May 1908</i>				

Died: *Sept 24 1911* Accrued order dated **MAY 19 1914** *R.I. Imperial, Calif.*

payable to widow *Emma J. Hughes*

Transferred from: *Ctf San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 24, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Oct. 16, 1911*

Remarks: *Dis. Cal. dis. 14 Nov 08.*  
*Arrested at Huntington Beach, Calif. Huntington, Sta. Riverside*

Former Roll No. *MAY 23 1914 ORIGINAL* Home: *Green Castle Pa*  
*a.g. 960-111 917/3, 9072*

NAME: *Hughes Henry P.* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *455927* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Bot L 9 Pa. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd 19</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>June 10 1914</i>	<i>NOV 21 1914</i>
<i>Rec'd in line of last ctf</i>			<i>10 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>June 10 1919</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC -1 1914

Former Roll No. *A.J.* Home: *Green Castle Pa*



NAME: Henry L. Hughes					Certificate No. 912685										
Last paid to: @ 12 Mar 08		Rate: 20		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2		
	3				3	14	60		3				3		
	4				4	<b>DEAD</b>			4				4		
1908.	1	5/7	35.74	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	51.67		2	6/24	14		2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	Nov 11/9/08					1				1		
	2	8	60	<b>GROUP 3</b>					2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60		1				1				1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4		

NAME: Henry P. Hughes					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 455927					
Last paid to: 7/4/1912-12		Rate: 19 75 40 50		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	97.80	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	141
	4				4	8	67.22		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	132		4	4	150
4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: **Hughes, Henry P.** (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. **455927** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
 Service: **PT. L 9 Pa. Cav.**  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
RE-ENTRY IN LINE OF CERTIFICATE LIST			<i>Sept 3-1925</i>		
Inc	72	Aug 15, 1925	Oct 31, 1925	Died <i>Apr 23 1928</i>	Reported <b>MAY 9 1928</b>
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926 ✓	Nov. 19, 1926	Remarks <i>ck</i>	
				NOV 4 1925	DEC 2 1926

NAME: *Hughes, Henry P.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *455927* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1890**  
 Service: *Cvt L 9 Pa Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Jan 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>701 A7</i>				Home:			



NAME

HENRY P. HUGHES

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 4, 1920

Fees

455927

GROUP I

RATE-	40-	50-	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	<del>4 90</del>	CHECK CANCELLED					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME:

Henry P. Hughes

Certificate No.

455927

APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	9			4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH  
Act May 4, 1912  
GROUP I

NAME: *Hughes, Henry T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *80936* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Priv - 157 NY 18*

Disability: *On diam + var veins + ulcers of leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 30 26</i>	<i>June 95 22</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Suff'o, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Pen. cert. filed*

Died: *Sept 19, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Hughes, Henry T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *894338* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr. D 7 Minn 18*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12 18</i>	<i>Nov. 1908</i>	<i>6 Jan 1909</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>24</i>	<i>" " 1916</i>	
	<i>15<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>" " 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *14 July 1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1913* *Reim order dated 9/15/13.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1820* Home: *JUN 27 1890*



NAME: <i>Henry J. Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>8936</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2			
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3			
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	9	90		2	5			2	4	90		2			
	3	8			3	8			3	4	90		3			
	4	8			4	7			4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	90		2			
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3			
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3			
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	90		4			

NAME: <i>Henry J. Hughes</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>894338</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	19	Notice		3				3		
	4				4		17/26		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Check No. *2282* Dated *AUG 4, 1913* Canceled.

REPORTED AUG 15, 1913

*4260 pd Daisy Pitcher 10/2/1913*

PAYEE HUGHES, HENRY W.

FILE No. SE-1204013

FILE No. 5B-

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>Room 636</u>	<u>NOV 23 1942</u>	<u>Fegley</u>

NAME: Hughes Herbert (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1028798 **ARMY INVALID.** **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Dis. 6/13 Minn Vol. I  
Cause: mal pois & res. dis of return  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	6	<u>7 apr 99</u>	<u>23 July 01</u>				
		<u>26 June 01</u>					

From: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1, 1915. Bureau notified: JAN 14 1916

Remarks: Date of desertion July 15, 1907 Bureau order June 20, 1908  
Resume payment in full to pensioner from & after June 10, 1909. Bureau order Aug 21, 1909  
Check No. 9557571 Dated JAN. 4, 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661





**NAME:** *Hughes Hester now Gurin* **13630** (3-P. A. B.)

**Certificate No.** *597008* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **GENERAL LAW**

**Name of Soldier:** *George W.*

**Service:** *Sgt D 11 Ind Co.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10 Apr 05</i>	<i>Sep 05</i>			

**Transferred from:** **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** *Remarried 3 July 1911. Rptd to Com 10/6/11*

**Former Roll No.** *22,145,82* 6-670

**NAME** **Hughes Hester A** (3-P. A. 2a)

**Certificate No.** **683852** **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

**Name of Soldier** **Lewis W.**

**Service** **Pt D 151 Illinois Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

**Died** *Feb. 7, 1925*

**Reported** **MAR 10 1925**

**Remarks:**





NAME: *Hughes, Hester A* (S-P.A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *683852* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Hughes, Lewis W*

Service: *Pr 1st 151" Ill U S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>128 June 1909</i>	<i>19 June 1909</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2560* 6-47

NAME: **Hughes Hester B** (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. **725228** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John L.**

Service: **Corp B 9 N Y Vol Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *March 23, 1924*

Reported: **APR 16 1924**

Remarks:



NAME

Hester a Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

683852

Last paid to:

Date:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908.

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	15			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	<del>86</del> <sup>48.13</sup>		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

NAME

HESTER E. HUGHES.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

725228

GROUP 2

DATE	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	<del>4 30</del>										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30										

CHECK CANCELED

Let to Bu 3/31

NAME: *Hughes Nester C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *725228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John B. Hughes*

Service: *Capt. F. 9 reg. I.*

ISSUES: *74* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>24 June 1911</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *none*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6229* 6-479

NAME: *Hughes Nester J* *Dead* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *415290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Hughes*

Service: *Private Co. E 4th U.S. Vol. Infy.*

ISSUES: *25* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Nov 1890</i>	<i>16 Oct 1895</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 15, 1918* Bureau notified: *3-7-1918* MAR 8 1918

Remarks: *Check No. 6331086 Dated 4 Dec 18 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *6229* OCT 27 1918 6-479



NAME: 56 Chester C. Hughes ACT OF MAY 1, 1905

Certificate No. 725228

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30

Remarks: Act. April 19 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	4	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	4	80	1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	4	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	4	80	1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	4	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	4	80	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3	4	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50	1924.	3	4	30	1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	60	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4	60	1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4	60	1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4			1930.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: Chester Hughes

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 415290

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7		1911.	2	7		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3	7		1911.	3	8		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4	7		1911.	4	6		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30	1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8		1912.	3	7		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4	8		1912.	4	4		1916.	4	5	58.93	1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4	8		1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	69.67	1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	GROUP 3		1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4	9		1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Hughes, Hezekiah* (S-P.A.L.) 157,040

Certificate No. *755 6-90.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr E 12 & J 23 ovd.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Dec 90</i>	<i>20 Apr 92</i>				
<i>Refs.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>13 Aug 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>16 Apr 13</i>	<i>10 July 13</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Apr 18</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Nest Carlisle O.*

Died: *Oct. 8 1914.* Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1916 / 3-888.*

Remarks: *Died Oct. 8, 1916 Accrued order dated DEC 13 1917 payable to widow Martha J. Blackrun Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *1376* DEC 23 1917 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: *Hughes, Hezekiah* (S-P.A.L.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *844447* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Part Co D, 6" Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 June 1908</i>	<i>22 Sept 1908</i>				
<i>Reed</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>12 Dec 1911</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 16. 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798-2-5-12.*

Remarks: *Pt. 1. Soddy Tenn*

Former Roll No. *944* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *63*



NAME:

Hezekiah Hughes

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

75-3-690

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-

Remarks:

157,040

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	70	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	57		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4		DEAD		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME:

Hezekiah Hughes

DEAD

Certificate No.

844447

Last paid to:

1204 Nov 1907 \$175 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		639	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	1/8	2360		4	11	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	15	2867	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3	10/20	4560		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hughes, Hezekiah P (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 380,955 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Service: Priv. 3<sup>rd</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. 3<sup>rd</sup> Caval. ~~CIVIL WAR. Act Feb 6, 1907~~  
 Disability: mal. pois. - spleen & liver  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	6 May 1891	3 Nov. 1892	Inc.	30	July 28. 1914	Jan'y 9. 1915
Res.	15	2 Aug. 1909	18 Sept. 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
Res.	24	27 May 1912	10 Jan. 1913				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: Aug 31 1919, D 3 Bureau SEP 19 1919  
 Remarks: Aug 31 1919 learned order dated Nov 3 1919 10 Carver St. Provincetown Mass  
 Former Roll No. JAN 10 1915 - BOSTON, MASS. NOV 12 1919 Home: ORIGINAL

NAME: Hughes, Hiram (S-P. A. 1.) 157.143  
 Certificate No. 354845 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.  
 Service: Pr A 110 ord  
 Disability: Amputee  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
NC	24	26 July 05	31 Aug 05				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: May 17, 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 22 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Piqua, O.  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. 991 Home: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME:

*Hezekiah P Hughes*

Act of May 11, 1919: 13184

Certificate No.

380955

Last paid to:

DFC 1907

Rate:

~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8				4	90		3	<del>4</del>	<del>120</del>		3		
	4				4	7				4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	11/9/19	117 <sup>33</sup>	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	90		2		26		2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	90		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3		
	4	0			4	4	45.56		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	72.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36.		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72.		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME:

*Hiram Hughes*

Certificate No.

354845

Last paid to:

Rate:

24.

Remarks:

157.143

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		





NAME

HIRAM W. HUGHES.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

98275

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-			72			1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928						
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>		CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME:

Hiram W. Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 1912

Certificate No.

98.275

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907

Rate:

~~50~~ 54

Remarks:

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	14	49.20		3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	181		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		1 Trans. to Mo.
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		2 Payment Card
	3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	10	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	10	54.6		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	116.80		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

NAME:

*Hughes Horace*

(2-P.A.1)

Certificate No.

*1202550*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

*Chr. No. 25 U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>June 23, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 26, 1922</i>				

Feed:

*\$20 Mills B. Stevens & Co Paid 5/12/22*

Transferred from:

**GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**MAY 2 - 1922**

Home:

6-201



NAME:

*Horace Hughes*

Certificate No.

*1202.550*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12.*

Remarks:

**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	36			
	2				2				2				2				2			20	4	12	
	3				3				3				3				3			11	2	4	12
	4				4				4				4				4			12	4	12	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	12			
	2				2				2				2				2			2	4	12	
	3				3				3				3				3			3	4	12	
	4				4				4				4				4			4	4	12	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4					
	2				2				2				2				2			5	4		
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
												<p><i>Tr. c</i>  <i>5/17/100 40</i>  <b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>  <b>TO JUNE 4, 1929</b></p>											

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME:

*Hughes Howard E*

(S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No.

*1164377*

NAVY INVALID.

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

*Ship's cook 1st class U.S.S. U.S.A.*

Disability:

*Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

**DEAD**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Cry 6</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 1 1888</i>	<i>7 Mar 11</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Sept 10 - 1913</i>	<i>Nov 17 - 1913</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Dec'd: *Date unknown*

Bureau notified: *1/10/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME:

13<sup>a</sup> - Howard E. Hughes

Certificate No.

1164377

Last paid to:

Date:

6 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
					1				1				1				1									
					2				2				2				2									
					3				3				3				3									
					4				4				4				4									

GROUP 2

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes, Howard M* 157.380

Certificate No. *197122* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Or-4-41-072* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>20</del>	<del>27 Feb 07</del>	<del>7 June 07</del>				
Reis.	27	21 May 12	24 Oct 12				

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1, 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1917 DB*

Check No. *5620.95* Dated *DEC 4 1917* canceled.

Former Roll No. *1415-02* Home:

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes, Hubbard* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *6620 216* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Rank of Soldier: *1st Lt Co. 6. 37 U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Guardian: *Leathia Lockhart* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec. 1908*

Appointments under jurisdiction of: *Supreme Ct. Washington, Co. D.C.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	18 Sept 1908	15 Oct 1908	<i>Merlawortog.</i>	<i>18 Sept 1908</i>
				<i>Royal McK.</i>	<i>8 July 1909</i>

MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *10<sup>00</sup>*

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

*Failure to claim* **JAN 22 1924**



NAME:

Howard M Hughes

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

197.122

Last paid to:

12 - JUN 4 - 1907

Remarks:

157.380

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/5	25.87		2	12	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4	4	81		4				4				4		
	1	9	60		1	11	60		1	4	81		1				1				1		
1908.	2	19	60	1912.	2	11	60	1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	60		3	11/5	24.03		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1	4	81		1	4	81		1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	60	1913.	2	4	81	1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14	60		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1	4	81		1	4	81		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	60	1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	60		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

Howard Hughes

MINOR

ORIGINAL

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		220	1911.	1	3/8	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	42		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	28	42		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	22	42	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	21	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	23	42		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	3/1	42		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

J.C. No more

GROUP 2 PAID TO A... A 1922

3-105/1/12

NAME

HUGHES, HUGH

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

400,374

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 21 W B

Disability

Chr diar and dis mouth res of scurvy and dis of rectum

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Home-Admitted

Discharged

72 Sept 3 1820

Died  
Remarks: May 1923

Reported JUN 14 1923

Died May 19, 1923 Accrued order dated JUL 26 1923

payable to widow Angelina Hughes

207 North Division St.,  
Waupaca, Wisconsin

NAME:

Hughes Hugh

47895

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

400 374

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pri. K 21 W B

Disability

Chr. diar + dis mouth res of scurvy + dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	11 May 1898	28 June 1899	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	May 27, 1912	May 29, 1913	Inc.	72	Sept 3, 1920	OCT 26 1920
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

21545

Former Roll No.

23152

Home:

0-531



NAME

HUGH HUGHES

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

400374

GROUP 1

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	72											
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	<del>4 72</del>											
JULY	GROUP 1. DEAD											
AUGUST	15-3840											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Hugh Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

400374

Last paid to:

17 30 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	144	
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72	
	3				3	5	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72	
	4				4	6	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	3	4	72	
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		4	4	72	
	3				3	5	51		3	4	90		3	4	141		5	4	72	
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		6	4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		Payment Card	
	3	8	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3			
	4	7	51		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4			
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			
	2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2			
	3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3			
	4	5	51		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes Hugh* Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. *907587* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt A. 2 N.Y. V. 9.*

Disability:

**ISSUES**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMM. BEGINN.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>JUN 8 1907</i>	<i>JAN 18 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 3, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1917* Check No. *4770046* Dated *8-4-17* Cancelled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-281

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Hughes, Hugh** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **1065930** **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt. K 5 N. Y. H. A.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: *Dec 27 1927* Reported: **NOV 11 1927**

Remarks: *chr.*



NAME: 96 Hugh Hughes Certificate No. 907587  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15.30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	21	6933		1	10	45		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	11	45	1912.	2	8	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	45		3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	6	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	10	45	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
	1	7	45		1	4	90		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	5	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME HUGH HUGHES. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fee I065930

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	50			65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<del>4 65</del>								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Hughes, Hugh* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907~~

Certificate No. *1065930* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Co. 5 reg. A. H. A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1 Apr 1903</i>	<i>25 Aug 1903</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 6 1915</i>	<i>June 2, 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan 1908</i>		<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>June 6 1920</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>		<i>32</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fee:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>JUN 10 1916</b>			

NAME: *Hughes Hugh* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1264698* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Co. 159. Ind. Dy.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Apr 4, 1921</i>	<i>June 16, 1922</i>				
Fee: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>JUN 23 1922</b>				Home: <i>CH 2/1/23</i>			



NAME:

*Hughes Hugh Hughes*

Certificate No.

*1065930*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*6 17 50 19 50 50*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2	6			2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	5			3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	5			4	6			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	50
	1	8			1	8			1	4	46.50		1	4	96		1	4	50
1908.	2		<i>69.80</i>	1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	46.50	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50
	3		<i>836</i>		3	9			3	5	<i>91.77</i>		3	4	<i>133.80</i>		3	4	50
	4	8			4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		<i>25.30</i>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	8			2		<i>44 46.50</i>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	9			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	106.40		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

*Hugh Hughes*

Certificate No.

*1284698*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*120*

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Hughes Hugh E.* 86. (S-P.A. 1.) 1030

Certificate No. *951.972.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *At A. H. N. Y. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 19/07.</i>	<i>May 11/07.</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>Oct. 5/10</i>	<i>Oct. 17/10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/10/10 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **DEC 6 1910**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Hughes Hugh K.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *917898* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Post Co' M. 8" Sig Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rate</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>4 Mch 1907</del>	<del>15 Nov 1907</del>	INCREASE	24	<i>July 4-1913</i>	<i>Dec 24-1913</i>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>July 1908</del>	<del>27 July 1908</del>		35	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del>Rate</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>MAY 23 1912</del>	<del>NOV 6 1912</del>	REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			<i>SEP 19 1918</i>
				Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 Oct 15, 1920 - Nov 27, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 24, 1921* Bureau notified: **MAR 8 1921**

Remarks: *Georgiana Fla*

Former Roll No. *965* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *Rt. 1 Greenback Tenn*



NAME:

86

Hugh E. Hughes

Certificate No.

951,772

Last paid to:

1030

Rate: 12:15-

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	350	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/3	118-		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	3890		4				4				4				4				4		

11-10-10  
Widow. 22-11-10  
Accepted Order 4-12-11

GROUP 2

NAME:

Hugh K. Hughes

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

10-4 Nov 1907 125 20 24 35

Rate: 50:72 OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		653	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	12/1	116-		4	16	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	19	3860		3	19	45		3	4	72		3	4	15150		3				3		
	4	13	45		4	26	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	4	X	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	12	45		1	4	60		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	45	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	15	45		3	4	72		3	4	9180		3				3				3		
	4	18	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

DEC 8 13 93

NAME: *Hughes Hugh R* 15313 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *979907* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *P. I. 96 Ill Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Paid</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	<del>1st Sep 1907</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Aug 20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Feb 1909</del>	<del>15 Mar 1909</del>	Inc.	72	DEC 17 1920	JAN 10 1921
<del>Nov 30</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>14 Jan 1913</del>	Rate	72	Nov 26, 1920	NOV 19 1921
Yrs:	<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			Peris	<i>Ends Jan 5, 1921, date of death</i>		
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to: <i>Le Mars, Iowa</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 5, 1921 (burial slip filed)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 22 1921</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Le Mars 918 Franklin St.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>14464 af</i>				Home: <i>NOV 26 1921</i>			

NAME: *Hughes, Hugh W.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *815017* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt E 17 & E 2 Mich V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Aug 1, 1925	<i>11</i> May 15, 1926			<i>May 16 1925</i> JUL 26 1928
Remarks: <i>ck</i>				MAY 26 1926		



NAME:

Hugh R Hughes

Certificate No.

979907

Last paid to:

4 JUL 1907 ~~12 15 25 30 40 50~~

Remarks:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	16	57 <sup>33</sup>		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	9	45		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150 <sup>c</sup>		4		
1909.	1	7	45		1	7	72 <sup>33</sup>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		<del>150</del>	1925.	1		
	2	8	52 <sup>33</sup>	1913.	2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>6</sub> 182 <sup>67</sup>					
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		GROUP 1	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME

HUGH W HUGHES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

815017

GROUP: 2

RATE-	50-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Hughes, Hugh W.* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *815017* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr. E 17 and E 2 "Micht" 1907* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Mch 1907</del>	<del>31 Oct. 1907</del>	INCREASE	20	Jan. 3-1915	Dec. 16-1916
					24	Jan. 3-1920	
	16	3 June 1912	3 Mch 1913		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1904 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Hughes, Ida M.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *846.618* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *William.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv F 13<sup>th</sup> New York Cav and A 3<sup>rd</sup> N.Y Provisional Cav*

ISSUES. *Married 1901.* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	August 3, 1917	June 6, 1918			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *M. Elliott Maggaman \$ 10.* JUN 26 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 19 1918



NAME: <i>Hugh W. Hughes</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>815017</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 N. 20. 75 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6 1907.</i>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	10			2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2	13			2	10			2	4	48		2	4	105
	3	14			3	19			3	4	48		3	4	151 <sup>50</sup>
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	150
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1	6	148 <sup>13</sup>	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10			2				2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Ida M. Hughes</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>846.618</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3	5	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924															

WARREN *John Hughes*

Certificate No. *533892* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. E. 109 26 S & S* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *..*

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12 23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>10 May 07</i>	<i>21 27</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>DEC 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15 24</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>	<i>6 Oct 08</i>	<i>27 28</i>	<i>SEP 1912</i>		

Fee: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/1/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 8 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 6605* Home: *Evansville 1917 E Mo.*

NAME *Hughes Irena* (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *577389* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *James M.*

Service *Pt I 3 & 15 Ky Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Dec. 15, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 2 1927</i>						

Remarks:





NAME: *Hughes, Irena* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)  
Act. April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *577389* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Name of Soldier: *James M. Hughes*

Service: *Pt. I. 3' and I-5" Ky Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Feb 1904</i>	<i>5 Aug 1904</i>			
<i>P 12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *3681* 6-579

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

**Hughes, Isaac**

Certificate No. **1055350** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I-2 Ark V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				<i>Date not known</i>	<b>OCT 10 1925</b>
						Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

31081 76



NAME: *Irena Hughes*

Certificate No. *577389*

NOV 4 1908

Rate: *12* 25 30

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	1				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	2				8	7	36		8	4	80		8	4	75		8		
	3				4	8	36		4	4	30		4	4	75		4		
	4				1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1909.				1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1926.	2		
	1				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	2				8	6	36		8	4	36		8	4	90		8		
	3				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	4				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.				1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	1				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	2				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	3				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	4				2	4	80	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90		2		
1910.				1914.	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	1				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	2				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	3				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	4				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	1				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	2				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	3				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	4				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	1				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	2				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	3				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	4				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	1				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	2				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	3				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	4				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	1				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	2				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	3				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	4				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	1				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	2				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	3				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	4				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	1				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	2				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	3				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	4				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	1				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	2				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	3				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	4				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	1				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	2				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	3				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	4				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	1				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	2				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	3				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	4				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	1				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	2				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	3				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	4				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	1				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	2				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	3				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	4				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	1				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	2				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	3				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	4				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	1				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	2				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	3				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	4				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	1				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	2				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	3				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	4				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	1				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	2				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	3				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	4				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	1				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	2				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	3				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	4				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	1				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	2				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	3				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	4				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	1				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	2																		





NAME: *Isaac Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 1055330

Last paid to: Rate: *12/16.50 21.50 38.50* ~~50~~ ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1		1919. 1	4 114	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	20 2260	2	4 114	3	10 4 50	2	
3		3	10	3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 114	4	11 4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 114	1	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 114	2	11 4 50	1928. 1	
2	13/40	2	0	2	inc. 5 5617	2	4 114	3	2 4 50	2	
3	8	3	19 notice	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 151 <sup>20</sup>	4	3 4 50	3	
4		4	11 19/16 <sup>5</sup>	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	1	4 Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	2	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	10	2	4	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	3		2	
3	11	3	4	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	4		3	
4	11	4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	1		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	2		1930. 1	
2	10	2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	3		2	
3	10	3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 94 <sup>20</sup>	3	4 150	4		3	
4	10	4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 114	4	4 150	1		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME ISAAC HUGHES  
 Certificate No. 1286753  
 Fee  None

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	50 65	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 65	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY				4 65	4 65	4 65							
MARCH				4 65	4 65	4 65							
APRIL				4 65	4 65	4 65							
MAY				4 65	4 65	4 65							
JUNE				4 1098 <sup>24</sup>	4 65	4 65							
JULY				4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST				4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER				4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER				4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER				4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER				4 65	4 65	4 65							

NAME: *Hughes, Isaac A* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *690,2032* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Misc 6 7 Mo Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>10 Oct 90</i>	<i>9 Dec 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22820* | Home: *Admitted to D. H. Nov 21, 1900* (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hughes Isaac A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *690232* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912**

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: (S-P. A. 1.)



NAME:

Isaac A Hughes

3241

Certificate No.

690232

Last paid to:

Date:

12

Remarks:

22820

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1							
	2				2	13	DH H		2	CHICAGO,	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	ACT FEB. 6, '07.			3	UNDER	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	June 6-1911	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 1	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1							
	2				2				2		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1							
	2	15	DH H		2				2		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	17	DH H		3				3		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	15	DH H		4				4		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1							
	2	18	DH H		2				2		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	14	DH H		3				3		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	13	DH H		4				4		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Date:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1							
	2				2				2		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1							
	2				2				2		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1							
	2				2	GROUP-1			2		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	CHICAGO.			3		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1							
	2				2				2		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4		4				4				4				4			4		





NAME:

Isaac A Hughes

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

692232

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1911 @ 12

Rate:

15 25 (30 20 50)

Wife, Elizabeth M. Hughes, S.O. 6/14/17

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	75 DH	1919.	1	17	60 DH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	12	75 O.M.		2	11	60 DH		2				2		
	3				3	7/14	40 DH		3	16	75 DH		3	13	60 DH		3				3		
	4				4	13	OH H		4	14	75 DH		4	10	60 DH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H		1	14	75 DH	1920.	1	10	60 DH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	16	75 DH		2	9	60 DH		2				2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3	26	153 DH		3	9	80.50 DH		3				3		
	4				4	7/14	89 DH		4	12	90 DH		4	9	75 DH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.		1	10	90 DH	1921.	1	14	75 w	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9	D.H.		2	8	45 DH		2	9	75 DH		2				2		
	3				3	13	O.H.		3	21	45 DH		3	15	75 DH		3				3		
	4				4	13	75 D.H.		4	18	45 DH		4	12	75 DH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	75 D.H.		1	19	45 DH	1922.	1	1/18	1167	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	10	75		2	17	45 DH		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	13	59 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	75 - v.n.		4	17	60 DH		4				4				4		

NAME:

Isaac D. Hughes

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

257084

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 25

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	0			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	Judge		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		24		1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4		40 80		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughes, Isaac D* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *257084* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt C 12 Ky V I*

Disability: *Shell contusion lft arm & side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Jan 1891</i>	<i>18 Apr 1891</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1055* Home:

NAME: *Hughes, Isaac L* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *431697* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT  
General Law.

Service: *Pl. S. 49<sup>th</sup> Ky Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>18 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>26 Mar 1909</i>				

Fee: *Atty. none*

Died: *5/1/1919* Accepted order dated *7/17/19*  
*76* payable to widow *Ellen*

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: *May 1, 1919* Bureau notified *MAY 29 1919*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT!*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: *JUL 24 1919*



NAME: Isaac D. Hughes				Certificate No. 257084																						
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: GENERAL LAW																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	FEB. 6, 1907			4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: Isaac L. Hughes				Certificate No. 431697																						
Last paid to: 4 Feb 1909				Rate: 24				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. General Law																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>		2				2			2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3	19	70 40		3				3			3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4		76		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	19	72		3	4	72		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	12	66 40		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3	7	72		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3			3		
	4	26	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3			3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Hughes, Isaac L.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *431697* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1900**

Service: *Pl. A. 49<sup>th</sup> Div. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Mch 1902</i>					
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Sept 1906</i>	<i>27 Oct 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pension under Gen Law by Special Act June 26, 1919  
9 Mch 26, 1919*

Former Roll No. *23740 Act June 27, 1900* Home:

NAME: *Hughes, Isaac L.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *651934* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.**

Service: *Misc I 145: Ind Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr 1910</i>	<i>12 May 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	
					<i>2</i>	<i>2 Apr 1914</i>	
					<i>2</i>	<i>2 Apr 1918</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>2 Apr 1923</i>	<i>18 Mch 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to: *Feb. 2, 1917*

Died: *Apr. 1, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 17 1916** *Charles W. Hughes, Jr.*

Remarks: *Check No. 1275449 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled* *16<sup>th</sup> mit allowed Pratt, Missouri*

Former Roll No. *3243 (ag)* Home: **FEB 12 1917**



NAME: Isaac L Hughes

Certificate No. 431697

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isaac L Hughes

9481<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No. 651934

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 1/16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B.	4 48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 N	4 48		2				2				2		
	3				3	8 N D B	4 48		3				3				3		
	4				4	7 N D B	4 48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 NT	4 48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 D D.	<del>4 48</del>		2				2				2		
	3				3	10 A M F			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL	MAR 3 16 <sup>30</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4/24 1987			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 42		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	6 Inc 42.13			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 48			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 48			4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughes Isaac L* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *651, 0934* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Misc I 145 Ind Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>7 Mar 1906</i>	<i>16 July 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72831* Home: *Central City Iowa* 6-081

NAME: ~~*Hughes Isaac L*~~ *15351* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *31818* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. 321 Ia Inf*

Disability: *Loss of r hand*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>40</i>		<i>2 Mch 1903</i>	<i>17 Apr 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 17, 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ref - Conin 9-2-10*

Former Roll No. *10-656* Home: *Central City Iowa* FEB 11 1919 6-081





NAME: *Hughes, Isaac M* (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *181604* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *B 84 Ill Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 12</i>		<i>1 Aug 90</i>	<i>29 Nov 92</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: *Sep 24 1909* Bureau notified: *Nov 8 1909* *Nov 5 1909*  
 Remarks: *RR 4* *Spava Ill* *Accd dated Mch 12, 1910* *Widow Louisa*  
 Former Roll No. *22825* Home:

NAME: *Hughes, Isabella* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *633744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Jordan Hughes*  
 Service: *Pt C. 13" U.S.C. Vol. 4d.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>3 Aug 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>			
<i>P 12</i>		<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:  
*INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*  
*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*  
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *May 26, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 1922*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *3686*



NAME: Isaac M Hughes 3244										Certificate No. 181614																
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: 22825																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	7	JMI		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	18	SER		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	3/24	32.40		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
				Paid Milnor				CHICAGO,																		
Died Sept 1909				Reported Nov 7 1909																						

NAME: Isabella Hughes										Certificate No. 633744																
NOV 4 1908					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3		36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	48.43		4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4			4		
								<b>GROUP 2</b>																		

NAME: *Hughes, Isabella A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *720 719* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Hugh E. Hughes.*

Service: *Regt. A. 4<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Vol. 76. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	NOV 23 1910	APR 12 1911			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 29 1913* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1913* Death reported by P. M. at *Cardiff Md*

Remarks: *Cardiff Md*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Hughes, Isabelle* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *415 7643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*  
*19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hughes, John S.*

Service: *Regt. A. 3<sup>rd</sup> N.Y. 7<sup>th</sup> Mo S M Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>12 Jan 1898</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 7, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *557*



NAME:

Isabella A. Hughes

Certificate No.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

720719

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/17	40.40	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		6		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		5		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		6		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		DEAD	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Isabelle Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

457643

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908.

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	2	4 30		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	2	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	36			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Hughes, Isaiah I.* (P. A. L.) 8877

Certificate No. *704668* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pv. Co. "I" 9" Ill. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Trip</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Aug '90</i>	<i>2 Nov '07</i>				
<i>Quar</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>26 Jan 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Fort Ptilacoon*  
*Lusane Hospital, Wash.*

Died: *August 4, 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 31 1914** 3-1081

Remarks: *Meyer Falls, Wash*  
*Meyer Falls - SA Orting Wash*

Former Roll No. *1441-1081-9144* Home:

NAME: *Hughes, Iren* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *354077* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1912~~

Service: *Pvt Co B. 13" Tenn Vol Cav.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Mar 1912</i>	<i>22 April 1912</i>				
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *6/28/19* Accrued order dated *Oct 7/19*  
*payable to widow, Julia widow remarried*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *New Julia Owens*

Died: *June 28 1916* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1916** Check No. *2157750* Dated *8/4/16* - Canceled.

Remarks: *Magnetic City, N.C.*

Former Roll No. *270* Home: *87 Gen. Blaw.* OCT 13 1916



NAME: <i>Isaiah I. Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>704068</i>												
Last paid for:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1	10	36	1			1			1			1						
	2			2	12	36	2			2			2			2						
	3			3	11	36	3			3			3			3						
	4			4	8	36	4			4			4			4						
1908.	1			1	9	36	1			1			1			1			1			
	2			2	11	36	2			2			2			2			2			
	3			3	9	36	3			3			3			3			3			
	4	11	36	4	4	36	4			4			4			4			4			
1909.	1	12	36	1	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>				1			1			1			1		
	2	9	36	2			2			2			2			2			2			
	3	11	36	3	4		3			3			3			3			3			
	4	10	36	4	4	36	4			4			4			4			4			
1910.	1	11	36	1	4	36	1			1			1			1			1			
	2	10	36	2	4	36	2			2			2			2			2			
	3	11	36	3	4	36	3			3			3			3			3			
	4	12	36	4	4	36	4			4			4			4			4			
										No. 559227-13 Canceled												
										<b>DEAD.</b>												

NAME: <i>Irene Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>354077</i>											
Last paid for: <i>14-4 Nov 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15 27</i>					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		<b>692</b>	1	13	45	1	4	81	1			1			1					
	2			2	8	45	2	4	81	2			2			2					
	3			3	10	45	3	4	81	3	11	495	3			3					
	4			4	11	45	4	4	81	4		96	4			4					
1908.	1	13	45	1	8	45	1	4	81	1			1			1			1		
	2	9	45	2	9	50	2	4	81	2			2			2			2		
	3	13	45	3	9	60	3	<del>4</del>	<del>81</del>	3			3			3			3		
	4	10	45	4	9	40	4			4			4			4			4		
1909.	1	11	45	1			1	4	81	1			1			1			1		
	2	11	45	2	4		2			2			2			2			2		
	3	11	45	3	4		3			3			3			3			3		
	4	11	45	4	4	81	4			4			4			4			4		
1910.	1	24	45	1	4	81	1			1			1			1			1		
	2	11	45	2	4	81	2			2			2			2			2		
	3	14	45	3	4	81	3			3			3			3			3		
	4	16	45	4	4	81	4			4			4			4			4		
										<b>DEAD</b>											
										Remarried now Bowers											
										New phone 11/7/19											
										7/124											

(S-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** *Hughes, J. A. Frances* 45253

**Certificate No.** *2478* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Mexican War*

**Name of Soldier:** *William S.*

**Service:** *Act. Sgt. Major - A. Btln. Texas Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1887</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1888</i>			
<b>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</b>						
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>San Francisco,</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>Dec. 30 - 1914</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>FEB 28 1914</i>				
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>236 D. St. San Rafael, Cal.</i>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>26/15 - 131/15 - 257</i>						

6-679

(S-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** *Hughes, Millie*

**Certificate No.** *478393* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of June 27, 1890*

**Name of Soldier:** *Willis E. Hughes*

**Service:** *Private Co F 3. Md. Vol Infy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>3 April 1897</i>	<i>13 May 1899</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>Increase</b>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
<b>Fees:</b> <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Bureau notified:</b>				
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>6242</i>						

6-679



NAME:

*J. A. Frances Hughes*

Certificate No.

*2478*

Last paid by

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		

Check No. *152413* Dated *4.22.1914* Canceled.

GROUP 3

NAME:

*Millie Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

*478393*

Last paid by

*Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate:

*12 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4	9			4	9			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	12	30		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	80		4	4	81.25		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Hughes Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *614 17* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *P 23 Mo Cav* *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>20 Nov 1907</i>	<i>17 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *Mar 9-1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1913* *Off filed May 8/13*  
 Remarks: *" 10/13 " with report 1/20/13*  
*St. A Quincy Dec 4/13*  
 Check No. *827719* Dated *Apr 4/13* Canceled.  
 Former Roll No. *13965 (98)* Home:

NAME: *Hughes, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Certificate No. *468253* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Pvt B 11 Pa Vol Cav* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Reis 15</i></del>		<del><i>11 April 1907</i></del>	<del><i>19 Dec 1907</i></del>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>May 1 1914</i>	<i>SEP 23 1914</i>
<del><i>" 16<sup>50</sup></i></del>		<del><i>25 May 1910</i></del>	<del><i>16 " 1912</i></del>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 1 1919</i>	<i>B. S. S.</i>
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *804 A J* Home:



NAME: <i>Jacob Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>9519</i>				61417							
Last paid No: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 17 (9R) 2030</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	BER		2				2		
	3				3	8	SER		3				3		
	4				4	7	AMF		4				4		
1908.	1	16	440	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	20			2	8	M.A.		2				2		
	3				3	10	AMF		3				3		
	4				4	8	EMB		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	16			2		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2		CHICAGO.		2		
	3	18			3		Cauc		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B.		2		Diad Mar 9-1913		2				2		
	3	13			3		Reported		3				3		
	4	13	A. M.		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jacob Hughes 50</i>				Certificate No. <i>768253</i>											
Last paid No: <i>10/4/18</i>				Rate: <i>17/16 21</i>				Remarks: <i>58 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	7			2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3				3	7			3	4	64.50		3	4	114
	4				4	6			4	4	64.50		4	4	114
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114
	2	8			2	6			2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3	13			3	9			3	4	64.50		3	4	139.20
	4	8			4	8			4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1909.	1	7		1913.	1		2424 19 35	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	44 49 50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	6			3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	49.50		4	4	127.20		4		

NAME:

*Hughes, Jacob M*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S. P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*608829*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

*159-180*

Service:

*Co. E-10 - 1st Reg. Cavalry & Draft Battery - O. S. A.*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>23 May 11</i>	<i>25 Oct 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Apr 13</i>	<i>11 July 13</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>11 Apr 13</i>					

Transferred from:

*Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*1609-02*

Home:



NAME:

Jacob M Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

605-829

18 DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~2.00~~ ~~27.35~~ 50/9 180

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	
1908.	1	9	54.13	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	15	36		3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		1 Trans. to Mo
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		2 Payment Car
	3	11	36		3	4	60 2		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	66.93		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	102.80		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Hughes, James* (3-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *4158* NAVY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. <sup>ACT MAY 11, 1912</sup>

Service: *Seaman USS Tyler, Mound City & Clara Dolsten*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Apr 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Apr 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 1916</i>	<i>29 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Reid</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>3 July 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pay Mary A Hughes, widow*

Transferred to: *Off 4/29/13 filed May 9/13*

Died: *Feb 21 1913* Bureau notified: *Aug May 9 APRIL 12 1913*

Remarks: *Sulphur OKla*

Former Roll No. *586(92)* Home:

NAME: *Hughes James* (3-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. *11-962* NAVY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Ord Seaman. USS Mass & USS London & Princeton*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 June 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1917</i>	<i>April 20, 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Aug 10</i>	<i>17 Sept 10</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>22 Nov. 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8, 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1921*

Remarks: *Jan 5 1921 actual order dated OCT 3 1921 payable to widow. *Jennie**

Former Roll No. Home: *10/10*



NAME: James Hughes V 901												Certificate No. 4158											
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (92) Rate: 12/15/19												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M. F	GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19 MMN			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12 HEO			3				3				3				3		
	4	11/12	22 40		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	18	NT	1912.	1	11	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	AMF		2	12	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	24			3	7/16	43 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/3	36 00		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	AMF	1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	AMF		2	22	55 20		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	SER		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	AM		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	A.M.F	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A.M.F		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	A.M.F		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Hughes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. 11962											
Last paid to: 12/15/20 Rate: 50												Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1911											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		745	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/17	10 13		2		845		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3		936 ✓		3		545		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4		645		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1		736 ✓	1912.	1		845	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		736 ✓		2		745		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3		736 ✓		3		45		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4		936 ✓		4	1/9/12	533		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		836 ✓	1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2		4 ✓		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		636 ✓		3		4		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		836 ✓		4		4 75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1		1036 ✓	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		736 ✓		2		4 75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		836 ✓		3		4 75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4		744 20		4		4 75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: **Hughes James** (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. **12246** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Service: **Corp F 15 Mich V Inf & 1st Sgt K 8 Mich V Cav**  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Rest Inc	72	may 28 1926				Oct 22 1927	FEB 9 1928
	90	Oct 15 1927	may 24 1928			Died with Pension Act 7-28.	
to end		Oct 22 1927	date of death				
Died <i>Oct 22 1927</i> Reimbursement order dated <b>MAY 31 1928</b>				Snyder Oreola			
payable to <i>Austin J. Hughes</i>							

NAME: *Hughes, James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
 Certificate No. *12246* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Corp F 15 Mich V. I. and 1st Sgt. K. 8 Mich V. Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1907</del>	<del>Feb 1908</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>17 Jan 1913</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Feb 1911</del>	<del>7 Mch 1911</del>	30		Feb 7, 1916	Mar 10, 1916
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		40		JUN 10 1918	
Fee:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920.	
Transferred from:	<b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:							
Former No.	<i>2153 JUN 27 1890</i>			Home:	<i>Denver Colo. Gen. John</i>		

3/22/16



NAME

JAMES HUGHES

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Fees

12246

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	50			65	72	90				GROUP 2			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT. 4.196<sup>20</sup>

CHECK CHECKED CANCELED

NAME:

James Hughes

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

12246

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 15/12 430/40

50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	4 50
2		2	10 43 <sup>30</sup>	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	10	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	10	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 120	4	4 50
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 150	1928. 1	4 50
2	8	2	11	2	5 89 <sup>40</sup>	2	4 120	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	8	3	19	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	4 151	3	4 50
4	10	4	11	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	24	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150	1929. 1	4 50
2	10	2	28	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	11	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	4 50
4	11	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	4 50
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 150	1930. 1	4 50
2	10	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	10	3	4 72	3	4 108	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	4 50
4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	4 50

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

*Sydney James*

DEAD-F... TO 21717 16362  
AUG 2 1912

(D-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*18443*

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

*Capt. C. 2 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>SEP 25 1907</i>				
<i>1st</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>			<i>Ending 2 July 12 dat. of death</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

*Died July 12*

Remarks:

*Pay to Mary wid*

DEAD-F... TO  
AUG 2 1912

*Glen Haven Wis*  
*21717*

Former roll No.

*23344*

Home:



NAME:

*James Hughes*

DEAD-BEGETT

Certificate No.

*18443*

Last paid to:  
**JUL 1907**

*16*

Rate:

*20*

Remarks:

**AUG 2 1912**

*ACT MAY 11th. 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>5 60</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>14 75 01</i>		4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2		<i>5 60</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>X</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>10 68 20</i>		4		<i>68 20</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>12 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: Hughes, James # (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 23,751 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Seaman, Princeton, James L. Davis, and Savannah

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reid</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>21 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>3 Sept. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/10/09 (T.H) Bureau notified: DEC 17, 1900 Pens Chf + notice of death d.c.

Remarks: Togus Home

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-677

NAME: Hughes, James # (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 25,077 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Coy. So. Car., Philadelphia, and Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reid</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>5 Mch. 1907</u>	<u>29 June 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 28, 1907 Bureau notified: F May 4, 1908 Rm. St. #5360. Rd 6/19/08. #34-

Remarks: Repts. by Com.

Former Roll No. 14072 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-677



NAME: <i>James Hughes #1 1803</i>										Certificate No. <i>23,751</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept '07 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>1.5</i>					Remarks: <i>Logus Home</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>30 19 20</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>9 45 72</i>			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>9 TH</i>	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<i>8 TH</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>9 TH</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 TH</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>6 TH</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>7 TH</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>8 T.H.</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 45 TH</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
1910.		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>James Hughes #2</i>										Certificate No. <i>25,077</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 6</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>X</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	<i>7/2 17 80</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>end</i>			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Hughes James* (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *27,044* NAVY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Shipwright U.S.S. Yantic*

Disability: *Loss of sight of right eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orgl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Oct 97</i>	<i>7 July 98</i>				

Fees: Died *6/17* 19*17* Accrued order dated *Feb 7/18*  
 Payable to widow *Wife*

Transferred from **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *NY*

Died *6/17/17* Bureau notified: **JUL 3 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *2/15*

NAME: **Hughes, James** (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **27 861** NAVY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Seaman USS Florida, Lafayette**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<b>Inc</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Dec 11 1923</b>	<b>Feb 29 1924</b>		

Died *Feb. 4. 1925* Reported **APR 28 1925**  
 Remarks: *Letter,*

**MAR 5 1924**



17 James Hughes

NOV 4 - 1908

12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 36 ✓	1916.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	4 36 ✓			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		8				8	4 36 ✓			8	4 88			8				8				8	
		4				4	4 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	6 36 ✓	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	4 36 ✓			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		8				8	6 36 ✓			8	4 88			8				8				8	
		4				4	4 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4				4	
1909.		1	4 36 ✓	1913.		1	4 ✓	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	4 36 ✓			2	4 ✓			2	4 88			2				2				2	
		8	4 36 ✓			8	4 ✓			8				8				8				8	
		4	4 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	4 36 ✓	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	3/1 17 <sup>60</sup>	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	4 36 ✓			2	4 36			2				2				2				2	
		8	4 36 ✓			8	4 36			8	GROUP 2			8				8				8	
		4	4 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4				4				4	

NAME JAMES HUGHES

Certificate No. 27861

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	<del>4 72</del>									
MARCH		4 50	<del>4 72</del>									
APRIL		4 72										
MAY		4 72										
JUNE		4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED  
CANCELED

NAME: **Hughes James** (3-P. A. S.) 51356

Certificate No. **27861** NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: **Seaman U.S.A. Clara Nelson Lafayette Great Western**

Disability: **"Fla.", "Colo." and**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Dis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>11 Mar. 1907</del>	<del>10 July 1907</del>	Inc.	30	Mch 15-1915	Aug 12-1915
<del>Inc</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>24 Mar. 1910</del>	<del>12 Apr. 1910</del>		40	June 10, 1918	
<del>Dis</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>24 May 1912</del>	<del>20 Nov. 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fee: **Reis Nofer**

Transferred from: **San Francisco, 4/30/13** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **CHK No. 6196789**  
**FOR 120 DATED 4/20 MADE**  
**PAYABLE TO BEAR W.N ON 7/17/20**  
**SEP 3 - 1915**

Former Roll No. **agn. 126-14 -49-9** Home: **Dis 4/2/20**

NAME: **Hughes James** (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. **27861** NAVY INVALID. Law: **Act May**

Service: **27861**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fee: . . . . .

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to: **Washington, 4/30/13**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>James Hughes</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>27861</i>															
Last paid to: <i>June 4 '07</i> Rate: <i>10</i>								Remarks: <i>50</i> ACT OF MAY 7, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	8/6	5.43		2	5	45		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	6	36.		3	6	45		3	4	75 28.7		3	4	120
	4	6	36.		4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	12	36		2	6	45		2	13	90 BMS		2	4	120
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	14	90 WH		3	4	161
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	13	90 VE		4	4	150
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	13	90 WH	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	36		2	13	P.H.		2	14	90 WH		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	17	P.H.		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	15	36		4	22	75 P.H.		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	43.		2	4	75		2	13	90 NH		2	4	150
	3	6	45		3	4	75		3	12	118 DE		3	4	150
	4	6	45		4	4	75		4	23	120 DE		4	4	150

NAME: <i>James Hughes</i> Certificate No. <i>27861</i>															
Last paid to: <i>June 4 '07</i> Rate: <i>10</i>								Remarks: <i>50</i> ACT OF MAY 7, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME (3-P. A. 5)

**Hughes, James**  
 Certificate No. **36517** **NAVY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: **Ldsman--U S S Cornubia and Pensacola**  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 6 1921			
Ino	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 18, 1926.		
				Died <b>Oct 8, 1928</b>	Reported <b>OCT 23 1928</b>
				Remarks: <i>letter to Finance 10/18/28</i>	
				<b>DEC 2 1926</b>	

NAME: *Hughes James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)  
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~  
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Certificate No. **36519** **NAVY INVALID.** Law:  
 Service: *Landsman--U S S. Cornubia and Pensacola*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 23 1907</i>	<i>OCT 30 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1911</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Ino.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Ino</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 5 1916</i>	<i>Mch 15. 1916</i>	<i>Ino.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 6-21 June 3-21</i>	

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Home: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Form. Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

*3/73*



NAME **JAMES HUGHES,**

Certificate No. **36517**

ACT OF JULY 5, 1920  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						5-6571
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	1					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

CHECK

NAME: *106 James Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **36517**

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	12 42 73 ✓	1911. 4	9 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	12 36 ✓	1912. 1	12 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36 ✓	1912. 2	10 36 ✓	1916. 2	5 89 11 ✓	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 36 ✓	1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 36 ✓	1912. 4	14 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36 ✓	1913. 1	11 126 57 ✓	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 72	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 69 ✓	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 72	1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 36 ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	5 214 53 ✓	1925. 3	4 72	1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 69 ✓	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	4 72	1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 69 ✓	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	4 72	1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 69 ✓	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	4 72	1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 69 ✓	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	4 72	1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 69 ✓	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4	4 72	1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *Hughes James*

15484

Certificate No.

187355

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

*Co. E. 5 Pa. Res. Inf.*

Disability:

*Rheu. & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>31 Dec. 1890</del>	<del>20 Aug. 1891</del>				
		<i>Inc. 24 &amp; May, 1910</i>	<i>18 Jul. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Des Moines.*

Transferred to:

*SECTION 7*

*NOV 11 1915*

Died:

*Aug. 14 1916*

Bureau notified:

*SEP 18 1916*

Death reported by P. M. at

*Ainsworth Nebr.*

Remarks:

*Ainsworth 12/1/15  
Nebr.*

Former Roll No.

*10720*

Home:

*Des Moines 11/5/15 - Dis 12/1/15*

6-681

NAME:

*Hughes James*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*189555*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Des Moines.*

Transferred to:

*SECTION 7*

*NOV 11 1916*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME:

*James Hughes*

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No.

*189555*

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908**

Rate: *# 24*

Remarks: **JUL 26 1910/4**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4		
	1				1	23			1	4	72		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13	51		3	9			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	7			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
	1	7	57		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	14			1	4	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	14		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		

*CK 7361869 Canceled*

NAME:

Certificate No.

*189555*

Last paid to: **OCT 4 1915**

Rate: *# 24*

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*

NAME: *Hughes James*

Certificate No. *2075756* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Capt \$30 and E 76 + mass 147 reg 79*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl/2</i>		<i>24 July 1890</i>	<i>8 Aug 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *20 Apr. 08.* Bureau notified: *23 Apr. 08 - Sol. Home. Path ny. cert here*

Remarks: *#388*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Hughes James* **DECEASED** *160093*

Certificate No. *2114057* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, '07

Service: *Tr and bpl E 67 O 79* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>6 Oct 09</i>	<i>9 Dec 09</i>				
<i>Reis 14<sup>22</sup></i>		<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>14 Dec 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 27/13 B.P.* Bureau notified: **DEC 17 1913** Check No. *3311345* Dated *Dec 4/13* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: *Hughes James Hughes*

Certificate No. *207.5-5-6*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *James Hughes*

**DECEASED.**

Certificate No. *211408*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1909* Rate: *14.50*

Remarks: *160.093*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	43.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	43.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	28	0.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughes James* (P.A.L.) 160. a 73

Certificate No. *211408* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr E 67 001*

Disability: *Cataract*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>12 Dec 88</i>	<i>14 Feb 89</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1177* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Hughes James* (P.A.L.) 13410

Certificate No. *30045* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Sgt E 80 Ind*

Disability: *U.S. Md I Forearm*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>MIS</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>31 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Pr</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 08</i>	<i>22 Aug 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *3 May 1912* Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1912**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Cynthia J.C. Meadon*  
*Order Com'r 12/16/12*

Former Roll No. *421486* Home: *Poseyville*

6-081



NAME: *James Hughes*

Certificate No. *211408*

Last paid to:

Rate: *6.*

Remarks: *160.093*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 18</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 18</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10 18</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 18</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 18</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, 1907 GROUP 3</b>		1914.	1	<i>07</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *James Hughes*

Certificate No. *30045*

From: *AUG 24 1907 @ 17 20 = 24*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 72</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 72</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>15 90</i>			3	<i>7 72</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 60.</i>			4	<i>7 72</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6 60</i>		1912.	1	<i>7 72</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>6 60</i>			2	<i>x y</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3	<i>x y</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>x x</i>			4	<i>x y</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>Paid on</i>		1913.	1	<i>12 72</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>roll to</i>			2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 72</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 72</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 72</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 72</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 72</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Hughes James

Certificate No.

370807

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 71 N.Y. V Inf & Pt & Sgt K 170 N.Y. V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
						APR 9 1925
				Died APR 1-1925		
				Remarks: ck		

NAME

*Hughes James*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No.

*370807*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 0, 1907~~

Service

Disability

*Pri F 71 N.Y. V Inf & Sgt K 170 N.Y. V Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REIS		MAY 29 1907	JAN 3 1908	NORBER	30	March 25-1914	Sept 25-1914
		<del>Nov 09</del>	<del>18 Mar 10</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>MAY 24</del>	DEC 9 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME **JAMES HUGHES,**

Certificate No.

Fee **370807**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 60										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *James Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **370807**

Last paid by:

Rate: ~~15 25 30 40 50~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	12	36		2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10	36		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	10	36		4	10	36		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	45		4	8	111 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Hughes James* (S-P. A. 1.) 16956

Certificate No. *373992* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. C. 35 Ind*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>10 July 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Feb 09</i>	<i>24 Feb 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *4 Dec 10* Bureau notified: **DEC. 23 1910**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Elizabeth Widow Order Com'r. #11/11*

Former Roll No. *SL 11487* Home: *Monticello RR* 6-881

NAME: *Hughes James* (S-P. A. 1.) 47954

Certificate No. *460900* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt G 33 Ind Vt + E Garrison Guards Ind*

Disability: *V.I. + unassgd 59 Ind Vt. Disability Chr diam + piles*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25 Sept 07</i>	<i>17 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago 31 May 10* Transferred to: *Indianapolis 13/3 11 Order 10/3 11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Nat'l Home* 6-881





NAME: *Hughes, James* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *460,900* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*  
 Service: *Sgt G 33 Ind Inf 416 Garrison Gds & Unassgd 59 Ind Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUE 20</i>		<i>23 Mch 1911</i>	<i>18 Oct 1911</i>				
<i>ISSUE 30</i>		<i>MAY 24-1912</i>	<i>FEB 13 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*  
*Indpls Sept 18, 1912*  
**CHICAGO, ILL.**  
 Transferred to:

Died: *April 10-1913* Bureau notified: **APR 14 1913 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks: *JPH*  
 Former Roll No. Home: *Res. D. H. Sept 10, 1912* 6-681

NAME: **HUGHES, JAMES** (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **460,900** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB.**  
 Service:  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from: Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.**

Died: Bureau notified: **BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME

James Hughes Act of May 11, 1919 9584

Certificate No.

460,900

Last paid to 4 Aug 1912 20 Rate

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

29 mcd D.H.  
 APR 9 1913 D.H.  
 21 60 D.H.  
**DEAD.**  
**GROUP 3**

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 1**

**CHICAGO,**

NAME: *Hughes James* (S-P.A.L.) 160.095  
 Certificate No. *460 900* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*  
 Service: *Sgt. G 33 Ind. V I*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25 Sept 07</i>	<i>17 Dec 07</i>				

TRANSFER

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2866* Home: *D. H.* 6-051

NAME: *Hughes James* (S-P.A.L.) 160.095  
 Certificate No. *460,900* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*  
 Service: *Sgt G 33, 2d Pr E Garrison Gds. Ind V I 2d unassigned 59 Ind V I*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Suppl 15</i>		<i>3 May 07</i>	<i>2 July 08</i>				
<i>Ending 24 Sept 07 by reason of allowance at a higher rate under Gen Law</i>							

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2866-03* Home: *D. H.* 6-051





NAME: *Hughes James* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *460900* ARMY INVALID. Law: *16954 E* GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt G 33 Ind I 3rd E Sect. Gds. Ind I 3rd Ind. 59 Ind.*

Disability: *Chf Quart and Files* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

*Sgt James Issues on transfer order.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Jan 17 25</i>	<i>Sept 07 17</i>				
		<i>Feb 20 25</i>	<i>March 11 28</i>				

Fees:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from: *3/13/11 Mil. Com. order 3/10/11* Transferred to: *9/25/12 Chicago Com. order 9/19/12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans.* Home:

NAME: *Hughes James* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *500.779* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. A. 2<sup>nd</sup> Battr. 17<sup>th</sup> U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 1890</i>	<i>1 June 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *15 June 1911* Bureau notified: *20 June 1911 (Gov's. letter).*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home: *J.*



NAME: <i>James Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>460900</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Jan 10 17</i>						Rate: <i>17.00</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>321 17</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 51</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12 51</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>13 73<sup>10</sup></i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13 60</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>13 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Discharges</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>Trans</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1	<b>GROUP 2</b>			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>500.779</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC. 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>5 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

HUGHES, JAMES

Certificate No.

541 342

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 135 Ohio N G I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Feb 9 1923					
Reis	72	Jan 1 1922	Mar 19 1923			July 24, 1923	AUG 15 1923
						Remarks: Ok	

NAME:

Hughes, James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

541 342

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:

Pt E-135-Ohio

160:100  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	May 09	July 09		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	May 12	Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	Apr 1914	24 Apr 1914	INC.	72	Feb 9-1923	Mar 10-1923 c
From:				REISSUE	72	Jan 1-1922	MAR 19 1923 c

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Bill No.

72 MAR 12 1923

Home:

(S-P. A. 1)



NAME **JAMES HUGHES**

Certificate No.

**541342**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Year

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	43												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME *James Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

**541342**

ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Last paid to:

**JUN 4 1909**

Rate

~~21~~ ~~30~~ **50**

Remarks:

**72/60/100**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1		4 63	1919.	1		90
	2				2	52	45		2		4 63		2		90
	3				3	11	45		3		4 63		3		90
	4				4	11	45		4		4 63		4		90
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1		4 63	1920.	1		90
	2				2	8/20	45		2		4 63		2		90
	3				3	10	54		3		4 63		3		172
	4				4	4	54		4		4 63		4		150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1		4 63	1921.	1		150
	2	7/20	1		2	4	54		2		4 63		2		150
	3	11	45		3	4	54		3		4 63		3		150
	4	11	45		4	4	54		4		4 63		4		150
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		4 63	1922.	1		150
	2		11 45		2	8	59 70		2		4 63		2		150
	3		10 45		3	4	63		3		4 88 20		3		
	4		12 45		4	4	63		4		4 90		4		

1925. 1 Trans. to No. 1  
2 Payment Card

1926. 1  
2  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4

1928. 1  
2  
3  
4

1929. 1  
2  
3  
4

1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Hughes James* (3-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *541342* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pk E 135 OVL*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 90</i>	<i>7 Mar 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1702* Home:

6-981

NAME: *Hughes James* (3-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *596681* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt 24 Pa. V.D.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 23, 1906</i>	<i>Jan. 3, 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Granted to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *19521* Home:

6-981



NAME: James Hughes

Certificate No. 541342

Last paid to: Rate: 120

Remarks: 150.00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**COLUMBUS**  
**DROPPED - PENSIONED**  
**UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: James Hughes ✓

Certificate No. 596681

Last paid to: Rate: 112  
Mar. 4, 1908

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**  
**Dropped to allow**  
**under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

NAME: HUGHES, JAMES

Certificate No. 573831

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. I, 24th Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	10 Feb. 1909	13 Mar. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 27 1910 Bureau notified: JUL 18 1910 Form 3-798

Remarks: Died June 27 1910 - Reim. order dated JAN 19 1911 payable to Mary Short 1515 S. 16th St.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: Philadelphia Pa.

NAME: Hughes James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.L.)  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 649071

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt & Corp'l 9 112 Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 22 Mar 1907	6 Aug 1907	Inc.	30	May 16, 1917	Oct 6, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
		24 20 May 1912	14 Aug 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15 - 1922 Bureau notified: MAR 8 1922

Remarks: Accrued order dated Feb 15 1922 payable to widow Mary

Former Roll No. 2154 JUN 27 1890

Home: JUN 26 1922



NAME: JAMES HUGHES

Certificate No. 596681

Last paid to: 4 March '08 at 12 Rate: 15

Remarks: Reimbursement

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		20 2/10	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		DEAD.		3				3				3				3		
	4		Reimbursement Pd Mary Short 12.50 in full 1/25/11		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 649071

Last paid to: 12 24 30 40 Rate: 50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4		8 56 27		4	10			4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		12	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2		22		2	notice			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3		8		3	19 2/12			3	4	72		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		10	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		10		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4		11		4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150		4			
1910.	1		10	1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 80		1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1			
	2		10		2	4 72			2	4 90			2	4 20		2			
	3		10		3	4 72			3	4 108			3	GROUP 2		3			
	4		10		4	4 72			4	4 120			4			4			

NAME: *Hughes James* 16955

Certificate No. *656927* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *P. Troop 24 U.S.C.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 June 03</i>	<i>29 July 13</i>				
<i>Miss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Oct. 09</i>	<i>11 Nov 09</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>15 JUL 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

**INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *Oct. 2 1913* Bureau notified: **JUN 29 1914 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 16956* Home: **SOLDIERS HOME** *Oct 3/1/17*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Hughes James* (S.P.A.R.) 78

Certificate No. *692977* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *Pt. K. 76 Pa*

Guardian: *Richard Hughes*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Appointment under jurisdiction of: *O. C. Schuykill Co. Pa Oct 18 1909*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *\$500.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 12-1909</i>	<i>Dec 1-1909</i>	<i>Joseph C</i>	<i>Oct 12-1909</i>	<i>July 4-1911</i>
				<i>2/c</i>	<i>3/6/11</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Remarks: *C. P. 12/14/09*

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher for *Dec 1909*

Former Roll No. *38*

6-678



NAME: *James Hughes* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *656927*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	6967		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	303	7 M.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	11	M.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3		436		3	15	M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4		1436		4		<b>DEAD.</b>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		1145	1914.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		1245		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		1545		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1545		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *78 James Hughes* Certificate No. *692977*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7/4	28.42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>Group 2</b>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		1142	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		1242		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		1042		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1142		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughes, James* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *747969* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *F. C. 2" Ohio Vol. A.A.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Feb. 1909</del>	<del>22 Mch 1909</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Nov. 1912</del>	} <i>13 June 1913</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		<del>23</del>		<del>1916</del>	
		<del>1525 May 1912</del>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>	<del>30</del>		<del>1921</del>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>About Aug. 28, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <b>NOV 25 1918</b>		Check No. <i>2522513</i>		Dated <i>11/4/16</i> Canceled.	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2155 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>Ad Dis 1/14/09 1/2/09</i>			

NAME: *Hughes, James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. **DEAD** 1205  
 Certificate No. *781078* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Service: *Pl. Corp. B. 47 Pa.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb. 15/07</del>	<del>Apr. 26/07</del>	<del>Inc. 25</del>	<del>Apr. 23</del>	<del>1913</del>	} <i>July 7, 1913</i>
"	<del>19</del>	<del>May 18/12</del>	<del>July 29/12</del>	<del>30</del>		<del>1918</del>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 30, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <b>NOV 11 1922</b>		Remarks: <b>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: <i>James Hughes</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>1205 # 17</i>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>747969</i>			
Remarks: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1						
	2				2	10			2	4	51		2						
	3				3	10			3	4	51		3						
	4				4	10			4	4	51		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1						
	2				2	10			2	4	51		2						
	3				3	19			3	4	51		3						
	4				4	11	<i>refec</i>		4	<del>4</del>			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>refec</i>	1917.	1		<i>inc.</i>	1921.	1						
	2		<i>2135.87</i>		2		<i>2/24</i>		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2						
	3		<i>5</i>		3		<i>2/24</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>4.00</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2				2	4	51		2				2						
	3				3	4	51		3				3						
	4				4	4	51		4				4						

NAME: <i>40 James Hughes</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>1205</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>781078</i>			
Rate: <i>12: # 25 30 40 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	88	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120				
	2		<i>8 34.53</i>		2	8	88		2	4	75		2	4	120				
	3		<i>7 88</i>		3	7	88		3	4	75		3	4	120				
	4		<i>7 88</i>		4	7	88		4	4	75		4	4	120				
1908.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120				
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	150				
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3	19	<i>53.73</i>		3	4	75		3	4	151				
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4	9	57		4	4	75		4	4	150				
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150				
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150				
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3	6	<i>77.40</i>		3	4	75		3	4	150				
	4		<i>8 38</i>		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150				
1910.	1		<i>8 38</i>	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150				
	2		<i>6 38</i>		2	4	75		2	4	<i>77.40</i>		2	4	150				
	3		<i>6 38</i>		3	4	75		3	4	108.		3	4	150				
	4		<i>8 38</i>		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150				

NAME: *Hughes, James* 47. (S-P.A.L.) 1206

Certificate No. *842.158.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *H. K. 76' Pa.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mch. 1/07.</i>	<i>Sept. 20/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/2/09.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: *Hughes, James* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *844.202* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pa. E. 69- N.Y. S.M.D.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	15	<i>APR 14 1908</i>	<i>MAY 7 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 13/09* Bureau notified: *Feb. 3/09*

Remarks: *Bureau card dated 2/2/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661



NAME:

47

James Hughes

Certificate No.

842,158

Last paid to:

1206

Rate:

12c

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/4	10 <sup>20</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	86		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	86		1				1				1				1		
	2	6	86		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	86		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	86		1				1				1				1		
	2	6	86		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/14	11 <sup>60</sup>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*Died Richard Hughes, 9-2-09. Widow. Accrued Order 12-1-09. (Reverse)*

*Died 9-2-09. Widow. Accrued Order 12-1-09.*

NAME:

60

James Hughes

Certificate No.

846,302

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	47 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12/31	35		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/14			4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*Died Jan 13/09. Elizabeth*

NAME: HUGHES, JAMES

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 853171

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 5, 1907.

Service: Corpl. C, 2<sup>nd</sup> N. Y. ~~Vol.~~ H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	20 Jan. 1909	4 Feb. 1909		40	JUN 1912	
REISSUE	21	5 Oct. 1913	JUN 19 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 18 Dec. 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

C-21

NAME: Hughes James

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 853171

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Cpl. C 2<sup>nd</sup> N.Y. Vol. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	May 22, 1906	July 11, 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 5, 1907

Former Roll No. 19522

Home:

C-21



NAME:

JAMES HUGHES

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

853171

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1908

Rate:

#30 70 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	26	90.	1919.	1	26	120.	1923.	1	21	150.
	2				2	17			2	26	90.		2	26	120.		2		50.
	3				3	15			3	25	90.		3	22	120.		3		100.
	4				4	16			4	30	90.		4	24	120.		4		50.
1908.	1			1912.	1	18		1916.	1	25	90.	1920.	1	26	120.	1924.	1	21	100.
	2				2	14			2	7	90.		2	23	120.		2	3	50.
	3				3	13			3	27	90.		3	22	161.		3		50.
	4				4	24			4	1	90.		4	22	150.		4	21	100.
1909.	1		15 40	1913.	1	4/1		1917.	1	3/26	90.	1921.	1	22	150.	1925.	1	6/4	50.
	2		18 45		2	21 45 7/12			2	28	90.		2	23	150.		2		Trans. to Mo
	3		17		3	29 72			3	27	90.		3	21	150.		3		Payment Char
	4		14 45		4	16/14 72			4	1/3	90.		4	22	150.		4		
1910.	1		17	1914.	1	24 8 1/2		1918.	1	28	90.	1922.	1	23	150.	1926.	1		
	2		17		2	27 90			2	26	90.		2	20	150.		2		
	3		15		3	25 90			3	27	118.		3				3		
	4		19		4	24 90			4	24	20.		4				4		

NAME:

James Hughes

Certificate No.

853171

Last paid to:

Mar. 4, 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		15 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: *Hughes James* 58. <sup>(P-R-1)</sup> 1207

Certificate No. *901.653* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. S, 124<sup>th</sup> Co. \* Sgt. A, 53<sup>rd</sup> Co. Mil.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mch. 7/07.</i>	<i>Oct. 14/07</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>Jan. 17/12</i>	<i>Jan. 30/12</i>				
REISSUE	19	<i>May 31-1912</i>	<i>Feb 11-1913</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

Died: *May 16 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 26 1914**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

**DEAD**

Accrued order dated *5/10 1914* order dated *6/17/14*  
 payable to widow *Louisa*

NAME: *Hughes James* 16956 <sup>(P-R-1)</sup>

Certificate No. *908055* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P.F. 6<sup>th</sup> Co Cav 9<sup>th</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> Co Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>127 Nov 06</i>	<i>4 Jan 07</i>				
		<i>158 June 11</i>	<i>June 11</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND**

Died: *5 Apr 1912* Bureau notified: **APR 10 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ad 17088* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.**

6-681



NAME: 58 James Hughes DEAD Certificate No. 901,653  
 Last paid by: 1207 Date: 12.15.19 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/30	980		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	13	37.70		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	7	45		2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8	36		3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1	4	45	32.53	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	57		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	57		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	36		3	7/28	44.33		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Hughes Certificate No. 908055  
 Last paid by: 12.15.19 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	41.60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	40		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	13	40		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1912.	2		GROUP 2		2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughes James (Foreign)* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *927413* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Co. 4, 4th U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Dyspepsia + res. piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>17 Dec 1911</del>	<del>18 Feb 1911</del>				
<b>INCREASE 12</b>		<b>DEC 5 1912</b>	<b>JAN 15 1913</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 16-1916* Bureau notified: **OCT 26 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1729* Home:

NAME: *Hughes James* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *940414* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Co. B 40 U.S.I*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 2 mch. 1895</i>	<i>28 Aug 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 20 1910* Bureau notified: **OCT 7 1910** *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1730* Home:



NAME: <i>James Hughes</i> ✓ <i>Foreign</i>												Certificate No. <i>927413</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment Foreign</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	18		1911.	1	14		1915.	1	22	36	1919.	1			
	2	17			2	17			2	22	36		2			
	3	18			3	15			3	25	36		3			
	4	18			4	16			4	23	36		4			
1908.	1	23		1912.	1	18		1916.	1	25	36	1920.	1			
	2	22			2	13			2	X	36		2			
	3	22			3	13			3	X	X		3			
	4	14			4	18 24			4	X	X		4			
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	19 35 87		1917.	1	X	X	1921.	1			
	2	14			2	20 36			2	X	X		2			
	3	11			3	26			3		216 ✓		3			
	4	14			4	1/15/14 36			4	<b>GROUP 3</b>				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	24 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	13			2	20 36			2				2			
	3	15			3	19 36			3				3			
	4	19			4	23 36			4				4			

NAME: <i>James Hughes</i> ✓												Certificate No. <i>9410414</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>						Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	1			2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Hughes, James

Certificate No.

945 187

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H, 152nd Ill Vol Inf

Disability

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 13, 1921			

Died Feb. 29 1924  
Remarks: Ck.

Reported MAR - 6 1921

Died Feb 26, 1924 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1924

payable to widow Margaret Hughes

Lacombville  
Indiana

NAME:

Hughes, James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

945 187

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt H 152 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES :

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>18</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Mch</del>	<del>1909</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Mch</del>	<del>1913</del>
		ANT OF MAY 11, 1912.	21 April 1909		19	1917	25 June 1913
		<del>12</del>	<del>29 May 1912</del>		<del>27</del>	<del>1922</del>	
			11 Nov. 1912			30 JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

72 May 13, 1921 - June 6, 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2156 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-2571



NAME **JAMES HUGHES**  
 Certificate No. **945187**  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
**GROUP 2**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCEL									
APRIL	4											
MAY	4	<b>DEAD</b>										
JUNE	4 72	10 60										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: *James Hughes*      ACT OF MAY 11, 1920      Certificate No. *945187*

Last paid to:      Rate: *12*      Remarks: *19.30 52 50 6 1907*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	10			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	92 <sup>87</sup>		2	4	72
	3				3	10			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4	10			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	10			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	19	<i>note</i>		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	72
	4				4	22	<i>1781</i>		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2		<i>1032 47</i>		2	4	<i>1087 50</i>		2	4	51 <sup>52</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	209 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	72
	4		<i>11</i>		4	4	<i>46 50</i>		4	4	57		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	<i>46 50</i>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2		<i>10</i>		2	4	<i>46 50</i>		2	4	57		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3		<i>10</i>		3	4	<i>46 50</i>		3	4	76 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4		<i>10</i>		4	4	<i>46 50</i>		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924																			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Hughes, James

Certificate No.

960,121

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. L. 3<sup>rd</sup> N.Y. Cav. & L. 4<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Prov. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Feb. 1907	4 May 1907				
Reis.	15 <sup>th</sup>	21 May 1912	4 Oct. 1912				
Inc.	19	8 Apr 1914	24 Apr 1914				
Fees:	22 <sup>50</sup>	8 Apr 1919					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Mrs Home Bath N.Y.

Died:

June 5 1914

Bureau notified:

JUN 12 1914

3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

56 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Hughes, James

Certificate No.

985,738

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. F. I. W. Va. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<del>25 Feb. '07</del>	27 June, '07				
Inc.	20	<del>21 Dec. 1909</del>	15 Jan. 1910				
Reis.	30	12 June 1912	21 Apr. 1913				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 5 1919

Bureau notified:

Com'd Chelus - SEP 23 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

63 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-551



NAME: James Hughes (1)				Certificate No. 13291				960121							
Last paid to: 7/17/08				Rate: 19-				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7/17	1.00	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	13	36		2	8			2				2		
	3	12	36		3	8			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7			4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2		
	3	10			3	46	36.12		3				3		
	4	9			4	46	50		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2	8	53.02		2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4				4		

NAME: James Hughes				Certificate No. 13292				985,738							
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12				Rate: 30/40				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7/12	99.00	1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	8	45		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	5	45		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	5	45		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2	4	90		2		
	3	5			3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	60.87.33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	5			2	1	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	57.12	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	118		3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

NAME Hughes, James

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1027,275

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt I-145 Ind Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Jan 30 1924	FEB - 8 1924
				Remarks: ck			

~~Jan 30 1924~~ Accrued order dated MAY 20 1924  
 payable to widow Anna J. Hughes, Williamsville  
Mo.

NAME: Hughes, James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1027275 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt I-145 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>May 1909</del>	<del>13 July 1909</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
ISSUE	16	May 29 1914			35	April 7, 1919	
		20 Apr 17 1917	July 17 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		24 Apr 7 1922					

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2157 JUNE 27, 1893.

Home:



NAME **JAMES HUGHRS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Year **1027275**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCE.									
MARCH												
APRIL	4		<b>DEAD</b>									
MAY	4	29 45										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: *James Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*1027275*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 # 20.35-50*

*ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	48		2	4	94.50		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	10			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	19			3	4	48		3	4	151.50		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51.60		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	78		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922





NAME: *James Hughes*  
 Last, full to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: *20*

Certificate No. *1039124*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	<i>13 60</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>13 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>13 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>13 60</i>	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<i>11 60</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>12 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>10 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>10 60</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>11 60</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>Dead</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME **JAMES HUGHES**

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ Act of May 1, 1920

Fee **1049775**

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	<i>5072</i>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH			4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4		4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>								
MAY	4		4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50		4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50		4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50		4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50		4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50		4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

*5 61 13*

NAME: *Hughes, James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(S-P.A.1.)</sup> 1208  
 Certificate No. *1049775* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *Pt D 186 Pa*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb 27/07</i>	<i>July 30/07</i>		38	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<del>16</del>	<del><i>May 16/12</i></del>	<del><i>June 29/12</i></del>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
IRONBAND	21	<i>May 1-1914</i>	<i>Aug 4-1914</i>				
Fees:	27	<i>May 1-1919</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890,*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Hughes, James* 19572 <sup>(S-P.A.1.)</sup>  
 Certificate No. *1054932* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
 Service: *Bri Co. C, 14 Vt. Mil. Inf.* **ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	12	<i>4 Apr 1907</i>	<i>27 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	15	<i>10 June 1911</i>	<i>17 June 1911</i>				
<i>5-15-12</i>	19	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *September 5, 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Carson City Nev.*

Remarks: *Died Sept. 5, 1914 Reimbursement order dated OCT 27 1914 214 W. King St. Carson City, Nev. payable to George H. Meyers*

Former Roll No. *29 1729/9, 9205* Home: *OCT 29 1914* 6-681



NAME:

97 James Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1,049,775

Last paid to:

1208

Rate:

~~12.16~~ 21.00 32.50

50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	2	88		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	114	2	9	4	50	
	2			2	19	88		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114	3	10	4	50	
	3	6	49 <sup>40</sup>	3	23	88		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114	4	11	4	50	
	4	18	38	4	15	88		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114	12	4	4	50	
1908.	1	8	36	1	8	36		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	114	1	4	4	50	
	2	18	36	2	17	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114	2	4	4	50	
	3	8	36	3	6	47 <sup>70</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>20</sup>	3	4	4	50	
	4	6	36	4	5	49 <sup>52</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150	4	4	4	50	
1909.	1	13	36	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150	1	4	4	50	
	2	13	36	2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150	2	4	4	50	
	3	11	36	3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150	3	4	4	50	
	4	9	36	4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150	4	4	4	50	
1910.	1	10	38	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150	1	4	4	50	
	2	13	38	2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150	2	4	4	50	
	3	17	36	3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150	3	4	4	50	
	4	16	38	4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4	150	4	4	4	50	
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

6-651

NAME:

James Hughes

Certificate No.

1054932

Last paid to:

@ Dec 07

Rate:

~~12.16~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	36		1				1				1			
	2			2	7	36		2	1/4	50	allowed	2				2			
	3			3	6	44 <sup>40</sup>		3			GROUP 3	3				3			
	4	24/10	32	4	6	45		4				4				4			
1908.	1	11	36	1	6	45		1				1				1			
	2	6	36	2	6	45		2				2				2			
	3	7	36	3	6	45		3				3				3			
	4	8	36	4	4	45		4				4				4			
1909.	1	8	36	1	4	24	45 <sup>43</sup>	1				1				1			
	2	8	36	2	4	57		2				2				2			
	3	9	36	3	4			3				3				3			
	4	8	36	4	4	57		4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1	4	57		1				1				1			
	2	7	36	2	4	57		2				2				2			
	3	7	36	3	4	57		3				3				3			
	4	7	36	4	4	57		4				4				4			
																Cancelled			
																DEAD.			

NAME:

*Hughes James*

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1092798*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

*Pt. L. 4" Prov. En. Mc. Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*27 July 1912*

Bureau notified:

*AUG 9 - 1912*

*Acc'd order dated 1/29/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*2158*

*JUN 27 1890*

Home:

6-891

NAME!

*Hughes James*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*16957*

Certificate No.

*1118797*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service:

*P. C. 47 Pa*

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8-12 Oct 05</i>	<i>13 Feb 06</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 1-1914</i>	<i>Sept 24-1914</i>
		<i>Rais 126 Aug 10</i>	<i>19 Aug 10</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 1-1918</i>	
		<i>Rais 1420 MAY 1912</i>	<i>3 SEP 1912</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 1-1923</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>Aug. 1, 1920.</i>	

Transferred from:

*INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

*Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died:

Bureau notified:

*" 72 Aug. 27-1921. Jan. 11-1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*Act 16957*

Home:

6-891



NAME:

*James Hughes*

Certificate No.

*1092798*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*15*

Remarks:

**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		10	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2		10		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		10		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		8 3/4		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1		10		1				1				1				1					1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		41		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		41		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		10	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		10		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		41		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		10		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		10		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

*DIED July 1912 REPORTED AUG 9 1912*  
*#42 paid widow 2/20/13*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME:

*James Hughes*

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No.

*1118797*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*8.12.14 to 30.50*

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		2 4 72	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 48		2		4 90		2		10 4 72		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 48		3		4 90		3		Inc 4 72		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 48		4		4 90		4		12 4 72		4		
1909.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 48	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		1 4 72	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 48		2		4 90		2		2 4 72		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 48		3		Inc 4 152		3		3 4 72		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 48		4		4 150		4				4		
	1				1		4 42		1		4 48		1		4 150		1		Trans. to Mo.		1		
	2				2		4 42		2		4 48		2		4 150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3		4 24		3		4 42		3		4 48		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		6 24		4		4 42		4		4 48		4		4 150		4				4		
	1		7 24		1		4 42		1		4 48		1		4 150		1				1		
1910.	2		6 24	1914.	2		4 42	1918.	2		4 48	1922.	2		4 216	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		6 24		3		4 42		3		Inc 7320		3		4 216		3				3		
	4		35 23		4		48 20		4		4 90		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: *Hughes, James* (E-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1.136.226* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. E. 13<sup>th</sup> N. H. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>	<i>27 Aug 1907</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5 Mch 1908* Barren notified: *71 Mch 1908 (Gov's letter)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home: *J.* 6-681

NAME: *Hughes, James* (E-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1160 093* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Pt F 41 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>12/24/24</i>	<i>5/27/26</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1926 R</i>	<i>March 18, 1926</i>			<i>Mar 22 1929</i>	<i>APR 11 1929</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Nov 16, 1928</i>	<i>Dec 7, 1928</i>				

Remarks: *ck. #13849826 dated 3-4-24 canceled*  
*\*\* ck. # 13333601 dated 2-4-24 canceled*  
*\$50ck17944877 Datell-4-24 Canceled*

*Died Mar 22 1929* Reimbursement order dated *SEP. 6 1929*  
 payable to *Myrna M. Decker*  
*R. R. No 4 Elyria Ohio*

MAR 27 1926



NAME:

James Hughes (Died 1907-8)

Certificate No.

1.136.226

Last paid to:

Rate: \$

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	16	48.40		3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1	GROUP 3			1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1		1930.	1						
	2			2					2				2					2				2			2		
	3			3					3				3					3				3			3		
	4			4					4				4					4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1		1930.	1							
	2				2				2					2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3					3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4					4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		1930.	1							
	2				2				2					2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3					3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4					4				4				4			4		

6-661

NAME

JAMES HUGHES

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

ISS

1160093

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	72	1926	1927	90	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	8 CH	8 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 28					
FEBRUARY		* 50 <sup>W</sup>	7 CH	8 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		50 <sup>W</sup>	7 CH	8 50 <sup>CH</sup>	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL		9 WH	7 CH	8 1.80	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 90</del>		CHECK CANCELLED			
MAY	4	8 WH	7 CH	7 72 <sup>CH</sup>	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	10 WH	8 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 <sup>B</sup> 50	7 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	REIMBURSEMENT					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	7 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	9 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	14-57					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	6 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	8 <sup>C</sup> 50	7 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	8 <sup>C</sup>	8 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: *Hughes James* (3-P. A. 1) 19572-11  
 Certificate No. *1160093* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pvt - F. 41 Ohio Vol Inf* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>3 Jan 1910</del>	<i>16 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>25 July 1915</del>	
<i>5/11/12</i>					<del>20</del>	<del>25 July 1917</del>	
<i>Revs</i>	<del>17</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<i>24 Jan 1913</i>		<del>24</del>	<del>25 July 1922</del>	<i>21 Jan 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:				REISSUE <i>Ohio Vol Inf Aug 4, 1916</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Dis 10/30/22</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Str.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Hughes James* (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *1204006* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*  
 Service: *Pt. D 69th N.Y. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 26 - 1921</i>	<i>June 5 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>Wm Fletcher 160<sup>00</sup> 20 JUN 22 1922</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JUN 13 1922</i>			



NAME:

James Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1160093

Last paid by:

Rate:

Act of May 11, 1919

50

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	11 48 W.H.	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	13 150 PH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	12 48 W.H.	1919. 2	12 90. NH	1923. 2	12 50 PH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	16 48 WH	1919. 3	8 96	1923. 3	4 50 8	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	11 48 WH	1919. 4	22 105. PH	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	14 48 WH	1920. 1	17 105 PH	1924. 1	3 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	8/28 48 PH	1920. 2	17 105 PH	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	21 48 PH	1920. 3	4 166 <sup>52</sup>	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7/13 36	1916. 4	14 48 PH	1920. 4	16 150 PH	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 42	1917. 1	16 48 PH	1921. 1	17 150 PH	1925. 1	1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	18 48 PH	1921. 2	16 150 PH	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	14 53 <sup>20</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	2-17-14 42	1917. 4	17 60 PH	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	5/13 24 <sup>40</sup>	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	5 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	13 150 PH	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	15 48 B.M.S.	1918. 3	8 88 PH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4	12 48 NH	1918. 4	5 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME:

James Hughes

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1204006

Last paid by:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 24	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	Free	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	9/22 135 <sup>20</sup>	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	8-4 36	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Hughes, James

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1204006

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt D 69 N.Y. Inf.

Disability -----

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	12	April 26, 1921					
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926				Aug. 28, 1928	SEP 11 1928
				Remarks: <i>Aug 28 1928</i> Accrued order dated <u>JAN 30 1929</u> payable to widow <i>Mary Hughes</i> <i>522 Milgate Street</i> <i>Utica</i> <i>New York</i>			

NAME: Hughes, James A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 613096

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pt L 6" Ohio Heavy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12		16 July 1890	30 June 1891	INCREASE	25	Mch 20 1915	Oct 6 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	Mch 20 1920	W
		19 Feb 1912	4 Dec 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2194

June 27, 1890,

Home:

6-21



NAME JAMES HUGHES

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1204006

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	12	12	12	<del>12</del> <sup>20</sup>	20	20						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	20	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

James A. Hughes

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

613096

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2 (570 50)

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1898

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	15			3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	23			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		Trans. to No
1909.	1			1913.	1	7		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4	37		3	4	102		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Hughes James A.

Certificate No.

613096

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 6 Ohio V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 18, 1925	Dec 31, 1925		
				Med July 20, 1926	Reports AUG 11 1926
				Remarks: Letter to Finance 8/9/26	
				JAN 5 - 1926	

NAME

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Hughes James A

Certificate No.

1094504

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

160.270

Service:

Cpl K-137-Overd.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	7 June 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	July 08	18 July 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	<del>24</del>	<del>July 11, 1915</del>	May 4, 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Announcement 0-602 Park Av - 602 Park Ave Sta 7/17

MAY 21 1915

Former Roll No.

4277-02

Home:

4-01



NAME **JAMES A HUGHES**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee **613096**

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME

*James A Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

*1094504*

Last paid to:

*12 JUN 1907*

Rate:

*21 (27 30) 50*

Remarks:

*760.270*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2	7	9.70		2	10	60		2	5	63.77		2	4	90		2	12	4 50
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	1	4
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	12	4
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	2	4 50
	3	9	55.17		3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	172		3	3	4 50
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	1	Trans. to No.
	2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	2	Payment Car.
	3	11	60		3	4	60		3	4	63		3	4	150		3	8	
	4	11	60		4	4	60		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	1	
	2	11	60		2	4	60		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	2	
	3	10	60		3	4	60		3	4	88.20		3	4	150		3	8	
	4	12	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Hughes James A.

Certificate No.

1094504

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Corp K 137 O N G Inf

9-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 16, 1923	March 28, 1925 <sup>8</sup>		
				Died <i>Sept voucher. Et Sept 4. 25</i> <i>Sept 7. 1925</i>   Reported OCT 10 1925 Remarks: <i>Wm. marked with claim of death.</i> <i>Helen M Hughes Adm</i> <i>App June 3. 1925 By Probate Court</i> <i>Hamilton Co. Ohio Bond \$17,000.</i> <i>28. 2nd Aug. 1925</i>	
				APR 6 - 1925	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Hughes, James A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1207690

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt B 3rd U S V. Inf

Disability

9-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	15	Sep 7 1921			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			
				Died <i>April 23, 1929</i>   Reported MAY 15 1929 Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated JUL 23 1929</i> <i>payable to widow <u>Minnie Hughes</u></i> <i>Nashville Ga</i>	



NAME JAMES A HUGHES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

1094504

*Helen M. Hughes Edn* GROUP 3

RATE--	50--	50--	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	11 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	22 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50		72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME JAMES A HUGHES

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

1207690

GROUP 2

RATE--	15	15	15	25	25	25	25					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4 25	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

19-16<sup>67</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: **Hughes James A.** (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. **1207690** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt B 3rd U.S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Sept 7 1921	Sept 2 1922				

Fee: \$20 Thomas H. Harney 9/15/22.

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **SEP 3 1922** 6-581

NAME: **Hughes James C.** (S-P.A.L.) 160.353

Certificate No. **489742** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: **Pvt H 17 ovd.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **Inj to back at hip & at elbow**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>24</del>		<del>4 Jan 99</del>	<del>15 Sept 99</del>				
<del>14</del>		<del>10 Jan 99</del>	<del>1 Aug 10</del>				
Reis		10 June 12	17 Apr 13				

Fee: **40 JUN 10 1918** **Jan 6 1920** accrued order dated **MAR 3 1 1920**

Transferred from: **Columbus** Transferred to: **Chesterhill Ohio**

Died: **Jan 6 1920** Bureau notified: **JAN 26 1920**

Remarks: **L. J. Denny, Gdn.** **P.B. notified 6/24/14**

**Morgan Ohio Bond \$800**

Former Roll No. **12** Filed with Aud'r. **Jan 1914** **APR 8 1920** Home: **ORIGINAL** 6-581



NAME:

JAMES A. HUGHES

Certificate No. 1207690

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	15 178 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	B-4 15	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	4 15	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	4 15	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	4 15	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	4 15	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	4 15	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

James C Hughes

SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION Act of May 11, 1918.

Certificate No. 489742

Last paid to:

Rate: 14-10-40

Remarks:

160.353 L. J. Denny, Edm.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 72	1915. 1	19 90 ✓	1919. 1	4 11 120 ✓	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 72	1915. 2	22 90 ✓	1919. 2	17 120 ✓	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 72	1915. 3	23 90 ✓	1919. 3	20 120 ✓	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 72	1915. 4	22 90 ✓	1919. 4	18 120 ✓	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 72	1916. 1	18 90 ✓	1920. 1	DEAD	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 72	1916. 2	28 90 ✓	1920. 2	4 14 44	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 72	1916. 3	19 90 ✓	1920. 3	GROUP 3	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 72	1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	21 90 ✓	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	Account filed 17 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 72	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	21 90 ✓	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 72	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	25 90 ✓	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 72	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	21 90 ✓	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 72	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	21 90 ✓	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 72	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	17 90 ✓	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 72	1914. 3	18 90 ✓	1918. 3	20 118 ✓	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 72	1914. 4	16 90 ✓	1918. 4	21 120 ✓	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(S-P.A.L.)

NAME: *Hughes James C.* SPECIAL ACT. 160.355

Certificate No. *757240* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr. H 9 O. V. Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	12 May 10	25 May 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *McLrose O.*

Died: *Nov 22 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 12 1914** **3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *172* Home:

6-651

(S-P.A.L.)

NAME: *Hughes James C.* 160.355

Certificate No. *757240* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. H 9 O. V. Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	7 May 12	12 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1729* Home:

6-651



NAME: <i>James C Hughes</i> SPECIAL ACT.										Certificate No. <i>757240</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4 - 1910</i>					Date: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>160.355.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>14 49 20</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

**DEAD**

*OK 6375089 Cancelled*

NAME: <i>James C Hughes</i>										Certificate No. <i>757.240</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks: <i>160.355</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>See No. ....</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**COLUMBUS**

*Drapped, Reg. under Gen'l Law*

*See No. .... Reported...*

**GROUP 3**

(S-P.A.L.)

NAME: **Hughes James G.**

Certificate No. **1205831**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt Band 2nd S C Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Sept 28 1920	Jul 14 1922				

Fees: **\$20** Byington & Wilson *8/2/22*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: **JUL 22 1922**      6-861

(S-P.A.L.)

NAME: **Hughes James D**

Certificate No. **778655**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corpl A 152 2nd Vol Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**      **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pvt 12</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>28 Aug 1907</del>	<del>Pvt 19</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>17 Oct 1912</del>
<del>Inf 15</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Feb 1909</del>	<del>19 Feb 1909</del>	<del>Inf 22</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Jan 31 1914</del>	<del>FEB 9 1915</del>
				<del>82</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	

Fees: **\$**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**      Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 11, 1919**      Bureau notified: **20 1910**

Remarks: **Prescribed**

Former Roll No. **23087(a8)**      Home: **MAR - 2 1915**



NAME:

JAMES C. HUGHES

Certificate No. 1205031

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 12	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 12	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4 12	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 12	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	23040	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	36	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1927	1926. 4		1930. 4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

James D Hughes

9805

Certificate No.

778655

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (a) 12 15 19 22

Remarks:

32

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 ABW	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 FEB	1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3	9/13 40.93	1911. 3	8 SER	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4	9 ABW	1911. 4	11/7 45	1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1	9 NT	1912. 1	8 SER	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2	8 ABW	1912. 2	8 M.A.	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	GROUP 1	1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3	8 NT	1912. 3	10 A.M.	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4	12 NT	1912. 4	11/17 17.00	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	8 NDB	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	4/8 41.60	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	8 SER	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	7 NDB	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	6 N.D.B.	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	7 S.E.R.	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	7 N.T.	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 67.50	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	N.D.B.	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 103.60	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: **HUGHES, JAMES D.** (P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **1060541**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of Mar. 3, 1875.*  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Capt B, 49 NY V.I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
WEISSUF	12	<del>MAR 20 1907</del>	DEC 2 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
BEISSUE	19	<i>July 15, 1915</i>	MAY 9 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>Mar 26, 1916</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**JUN 23 1913**

Former Roll No. *19974*      Act of June 27, 1890      Home:

NAME: **Hughes, James D.** (P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,552,978**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: **Pvt. 1st Cl. Co.B. 9th U.S. Inf.**

Disability: **Pulmonary tuberculosis**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	30	Aug. 21, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Aug. 10, 1927				<i>Oct 29-1927</i>

Remarks: *dropped on Com Order of Oct 19, 1927 acc Compensation from Vet Bureau at a higher rate, \$343 refunded Oct 22-1927 C/D 73 27 Jan 19/28*

**AUG 15 1927**



NAME:

JAMES D. HUGHES

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1060541

DEC 4 - 1907 @ 6

Rate:

32.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	12	57 ✓	1919.	1		12 96.	1923.	1		11 150 ✓
	2				2	8			2	15	57 ✓		2		12 96.		2		50
	3				3	8			3	15	57 ✓		3		10 96 ✓		3		
	4	16	49 <sup>80</sup>		4	7			4	11	57 ✓		4		10 96 ✓		4		12 11 150 ✓
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	10	57 ✓	1920.	1		11 96 ✓	1924.	1		10 50 ✓
	2	9			2	7			2	10	67 <sup>93</sup>		2		11 96 ✓		2		12 50 ✓
	3	16			3	9			3	14	67 <sup>50</sup>		3		11 169 <sup>80</sup>		3		12 50 ✓
	4	9			4	11			4	14	67 <sup>50</sup>		4		8 150 ✓		4		11 50 ✓
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	12		1917.	1	3/26	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1		12 150 ✓	1925.	1		10 50 ✓
	2	9			2	3	36 <sup>74</sup>		2	3/13	67 <sup>50</sup>		2		9 150 ✓		2		Trans. to No
	3	9			3	15	57		3	13	67 <sup>50</sup>		3		12 150 ✓		3		Fayment Car
	4	9			4	20	57		4	20	67 <sup>50</sup>		4		12 150 ✓		4		
	1	9			1	17	57		1	20	67 <sup>50</sup>		1		10 150 ✓		1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	15	57	1918.	2	12	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	2		9 150 ✓	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	18	57 ✓		3	16	94 <sup>10</sup>		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4	8			4	12	57		4	14	96.		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME

James D. Hughes

Certificate No.

1,552,978

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees

No Fee

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					30							
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

R 45  
343  
Over

*James D. Hughes*  
10/22-27

NAME: *Hughes James E.* 16990  
 Certificate No. *525532* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *P. F. 68 Ohio Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>218 Nov 27 7</i>	<i>Mocho.</i>	INCREASE	20	Oct-19-1915	Dec 8 1915
		<i>MAY 2 1912</i>	<i>OCT 9 1912</i>		24	Oct-19-1920	T
					35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: <i>May 2 1920</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 1 1920</i>			
Died: <i>May 2 1920</i>				Bureau no. <i>JUN 4 1920</i> <i>36</i> payable to widows <i>Martha E.</i>			
Remarks:				<i>NOV 6 1920</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 16990</i>				Home:			

NAME: HUGHES, JAMES E. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1038 071 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 5 & 6 W. Va. V Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Ind.	72	Mar. 3, 1923.	May 3, 1923.			SEP 11 1923
				Died: <i>Date unknown</i>		
				Remarks: <i>eh.</i>		



NAME:

James E. Hughes

Certificate No.

525532

FEB 4 1908 @ 8

Rate:

[Redacted]

50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 <sup>13</sup> / <sub>13</sub> 10 <sup>13</sup>	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	28 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	7 48	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	INC 19 104 <sup>83</sup>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	26	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	GROUP 2	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 87	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	25/12

NAME

JAMES E HUGHES

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

1038071

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 44.73											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME  
*Hughes, James E.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Act of May 11, 1918* (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.  
*1038071*

ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service  
*Pvt Co K 5<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> N Va Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 July 1907</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	<i>25</i>	<i>31 Aug 1912</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>14 Aug 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Pt. #1 Co #72, No. 1, Tex.*

Formal Roll No. *1161*  
*78* Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Hughes James E.**

Certificate No.  
**1041416**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service  
**Corp B 3 P H B Md Vol Inf**

Disability  
**100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>July 15, 1923</b>	<b>Oct. 10, 1925</b>		

Died *May 14, 1926* | Reported **JUN 17 1926**

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 5/27/26*

*May 14, 1926* Accrued order dated **SEP 28 1926**  
payable to widow *Anna B. Hughes*

*110-Harvey St.  
German town Pa.  
Philadelphia  
Pa.*

**OCT 21 1925**



NAME James E. Hughes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 10 380  
 8/24 Nov 1907 120 25 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	773	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	13 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	23 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	13 66 23	1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	13 36	2	10 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	26 36	3	19 36	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4	13 36	4	14 36	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2	14 36	2	678-105.73	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	14 36	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 75	4	4 88.33	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4	15 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME JAMES E HUGHES Certificate No. 1041416 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP										
	50	50	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	7 26 40							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72								

**DEAD**

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

HUGHES, JAMES E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1041416

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 8, 1907.

Service:

Cpl. B - 3<sup>rd</sup> P-H B 7<sup>th</sup> Md Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<del>FEB 25 1907</del>	MAY 6 1907	Inc.	25	Jan'y 17. 1915	April 16. 1915
REISSUE.	19	<del>MAY 18 1912</del>	AUG 1 1912		30	Jan'y 17. 1920	J
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 28 1915 552 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

Vol 1:

6-681

Signature of Applicant

NAVY INVALID

Date of Issue

JAN 9 1915

Jan 25 1915

By Special Agent

W. J. ...

W. J. ...



NAME:

JAMES E. HUGHES

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1041416

Last paid to: @ 6 4 March '07  
Act 8/27/00  
Rate: 15 ~~25~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	579.40	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
2 14	97.80	2	7	2 4	75	2 4	120	2 4	50
3 8		3 8	6	3 4	75	3 4	120	3 4	
4 11		4 4	6	4 4	75	4 4	120	4 4	12 4
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
2 8		2 2	7.57	2 4	75	2 4	150	2 4	50
3 8		3 8	7.57	3 4	75	3 4	161	3 4	50
4 7		4 4	4	4 4	75	4 4	150	4 4	50
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Pans to Mo.
2 7		2 4	4	2 4	75	2 4	150	2 2	Payment Card
3 9		3 4	4	3 4	75	3 4	150	3 8	
4 8		4 4	4 57	4 4	75	4 4	150	4 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2 8		2 2	4 57	2 4	75	2 4	150	2 2	
3 7		3 8	4 57	3 4	117	3 8	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3 8	
4 6		4 4	4 57	4 4	120	4 4		4 4	

JAMES E. HUGHES

1041416

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	15
2		2		2		2	15
3		3		3		3	15
4		4		4		4	15
1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	15
2		2		2		2	15
3		3		3		3	15
4		4		4		4	15
1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Hughes James F.

Certificate No.

341731

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. E 84 Ill. Inf.

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOME-Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Aug 9 1925

Reported

SEP 11 1925

Remarks:

67081(2)

Accrued order dated OCT 1 - 1925  
payable to widow Lucretia Hughes

1035 - Jersey St.  
Quincy Ill.

NAME:

Hughes James F

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

341731

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CIVIL WAR

Service:

P E 84 Ill Inf

Disability:

Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc 6 16 Oct 89 16 Apr 91

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

14082

Home:



NAME **JAMES F. HUGHES.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**341731**

**GROUP I**

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	6 10									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED  
**DEAD**

NAME:

*James F Hughes* 3458

Certificate No.

*341731*

Last paid to:

Rate: *6-50*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	50
	3				3	14 AMF			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	50
	4				4	14			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	26 ABW			1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	18 NDB			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	50
	3				3	18			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	50
	4				4	14 M.A.			4	4	18		4	4	150		4		Trans. to No. Payment Card
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1	4	18	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4			1	4	18	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	150		4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Hughes, James F.* (S. P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1035835* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pot Co Lt. 2" Miss Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revol</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 25, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 4, 1921</i>				

Fees: *Edgar T Gaddis \$20 2/26/21*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Hughes James G.* (S. P. A. I.) *17008*

Certificate No. *672301* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. B. 144 Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>8</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Sept 90</del>	<del>22 Oct 91</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>4 Jan 12</del>	
<del>11</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Jan 09</del>	<del>11 Feb 09</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Jan 17</del>	
<del>17</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>17 FEB 1913</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Jan 22</del>	<i>JUN 1913</i>
						<del>30 JUN 10 1918</del>	
						<i>32 Jan. 4, 1919.</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Group 2 to Group 3. NOV -4 1915*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\*Check #9153472 for \$46<sup>50</sup> dated 11/4/15 made payable Treas. M. H.*

Former Roll No. *Act 17008* Home: *DN #1125*



NAME: James F. Hughes				Certificate No. 1025335			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 12
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 12
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4 12
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 12
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 12
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 26
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	3 4 87 60
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 36
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 36
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 36
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 36
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: James G. Hughes				Certificate No. 6721301			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	13 94 MH
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	12 96 MH
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	9 96 MH
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	10 15 <sup>80</sup> MH	1919. 4	10 96 MH
1909. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	6 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	9 96 MF
1909. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	11 96 MH
1909. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	13 169 <sup>80</sup> MF
1909. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	9 150 DH
1909. 1	3 23 3 07	1913. 1	7 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	12 150 DH
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	7 36	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	9 150 DH
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	12 150 DH
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	11 57 MH	1921. 4	12 150 DH
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	9 57 MH	1922. 1	150 DH
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	10 57 MH	1922. 2	7 160 DH
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	12 87 <sup>80</sup> MH	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	13 90 MH	1922. 4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			







NAME

Hughes James H.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1111491

Disability

1st Lt H 59 Ind Vol Inf

9-2472

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				Nov 14-1924	DEC 9 1924
				Remarks:	
				ck	

NAME:

Hughes, James H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19598 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1111491

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service:

1st Lt. - H. - 59th Ind. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Rev	10	<del>10 May 1907</del>	6 Nov. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	<del>1 Oct 1910</del>	12 Oct 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rev	30	27 May 1912	3 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

221 E. St. John St. San Jose, Cal.

OK No 3686688

FOR 120 DATED 9/4/19 MADE

MAY DEL. TO TREAS. C. K. JR 4/1/19.

Home:

San Jose 9/21/20

24104



NAME

JAMES H HUGHES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1111491

GROUP 3

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

James H. Hughes

Certificate No.

1111491

Last paid to:

4 Dec. 1907 @ 12

No.:

50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1		90	1919.	1	4	120 CH	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	5	60		2	4	90		2	11	120 CH		2	10	4 50
	3				3	5	60		3	4	90		3	12	120 CH		3	11	4
	4	1/16	26 <sup>10</sup>		4	6	60		4	4	90		4	12	120 CH		4	12	4
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	13	120 CH	1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	6	45		2	5	60		2	4	90		2	12	120 CH		2	2	4 50
	3	5	45		3	5	60		3	4	90		3	14	161 CH		3	3	4 50
	4	8	45		4	2/24	62 <sup>23</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	4 50
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Md.
	2	8	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		Payment Car
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	5	55 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

*Loughes James H*

15542

(S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No.

*1112052*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service:

*C. I. 42 Ind Inf*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>June</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>14</del>
<del>Reiss</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>1909</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Dec</del>	<del>1910</del>	<del>19</del>
<del>Reiss</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>July</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>May</del>	<del>1913</del>

Completed Pension Order Dated *2 Aug 1913.*  
 Sarah Loughes, Wid  
 810 No. 11th St  
 North Platte  
 Nebr.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*March 29, 1913*

Bureau notified:

*APR 21 1913*

*MAY 28 1913*  
*Quirtett Nebr Dr Stone*

Remarks:

Death reported by P. M. at

*Reported by Comd 5-27-13*

Former Roll No.

*15951a*

Home:

NAME:

*Hughes James H BMS*

21787 61371 16475

Certificate No.

*1129830*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

~~ACT JUNE 9th, 1900.~~

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

*Pri. Co. 39th Ill.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Aug 12</del>	<del>1897</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 10</del>	<del>1918</del>
<del>Reiss</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Jan 7</del>	<del>1910</del>				
<del>Reiss</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>May 20</del>	<del>1912</del>				

Transferred from:

*MILWAUKEE NOV 17 1913*

Transferred to:

*Washington, D.C. NOV 17 1913*

Died:

*Oct 11, 1918*

Bureau notified: *OCT 1 1918*

*D-3.*

Remark:

*Marselles Ill. 21787*

Former Roll No.

*28021*

Home:

*Dis 4/18*



NAME: <i>James H. Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>1112052</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 at 1/2</i>												Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>JUN 26 1907 47<sup>20</sup></i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3		<i>19 44 50</i>		3	7			3				3				3		
	4		<i>70 45</i>		4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2	8			2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3	9			3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1913.	1	4	<i>DES MOINES, IOWA</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2	4	<i>Check No. 862 Dated: 4 APR 1913</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>2</i>		3	9/5	<i>137 57 Paid to Sarah Hughes WIDOW</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 48 50</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>19 40 87 14 50</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James H. Hughes</i>												Certificate No. <i>1123850</i>							
Last paid to: <i>5 APR 1907 30</i>												Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>43 50</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>43 00</i>		2				2		
	3				3	5	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>43 50</i>		3				3		
	4				4	5	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>43 50</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26/3	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>43 50</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>43 50</i>		2				2		
	3				3	2-10	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>43 50</i>		3				3		
	4				4	4	<i>43 50</i>		4	4	<i>43 50</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913.	1	4	<i>43 50</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>43 50</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9 18</i>		2				2	4	<i>43 50</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 18</i>		3	4			3	4	<i>43 50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 18</i>		4	20	<i>29 B.M.S. 43 50</i>		4	4	<i>43 50</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 18</i>	1914.	1	7	<i>43 50</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>43 50</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>13 35 40</i>		2	4	<i>43 50</i>		2	4	<i>43 50</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	4	<i>43 50</i>		3	4	<i>43 50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4	4	<i>43 50</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

1123830

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Milwaukee*

Transferred to:

*Washington, D.C.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*780*

NOV 17 1913

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-571

NAME Hughes, James H.

ACT MAY 9, 1926

Certificate No.

1267639

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt. Co. G, 16th. Regt. U.S. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	24	July 26, 1924	July 23, 1925.		
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	50	Mar. 23, 1927	Aug. 12, 1927		

Died *Oct. 14, 1928* | Reported MAR 15 1929

Remarks: *10/4/28 - in - asset of estate*



NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid up:

Oct 4 1913

Rate:

14 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME

James H. Hughes,

Certificate No.

1267639

Fees

✓ \$20-Lyon & Lyon.

AUG - 4 1925

✓ \$2 Lyon & Lyon

OCT 3 1927

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE-

24

~~24~~ 50 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 4 4

4 4 4

4 4 4

4 4 4

4 4 4

4 4 4

4 4 4

4-27 4 4

4 24 4

4 4 4

4 4 4

4 4 4

40 4

4 4

4 4

4 4

4 4

4 4

20 50

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

(S-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Hughes, James J.

**Certificate No.:** 1116,013      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** Regular Establishment.

**Service:** Pri. Troop F 1 U.S. Cav.

**Disability:** Dis. of lungs & naso-pharyngeal catarrh.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	14	21 Jan., 1907	16 Feb., 1907				

**Fees:**      **Transferred from:**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Sept. 12, 1909      **Bureau notified:** Oct. 27, 1909

**Remarks:** Reptd. by Comm.

**Former Roll No.:** 54 - **BOSTON, MASS.**      **Home:** Boston Mass.

6-251

(Deceased)      (S-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Hughes, James J.

**Certificate No.:** 1516 740      **ARMY INVALID**      **Law:** ACT MAY 1, 1926

**Service:** Sgt. Co. M, 69th N.Y. Inf

**Disability:**

6-251

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	HOMES-Discharged
Orig	25	June 12, 1926	May 24, 1927		
Ends		Oct. 29, 1926	Date of Death		

**Died:** Oct. 29, 1926      **Reported:** JUL 30 1927

**Remarks:** Payable to Ellen Hughes, widow  
10,127 - 110th St.  
Richmond Hill, L.I.N.Y.



NAME:

James J. Hughes

233

Certificate No.

1116,013

Last paid to

DEC 1907

Notes

14-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	442		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	41			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	self sch 2/27		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	442			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

James J. Hughes,

(Deceased)

Certificate No.

1516 740

ACT MAY 1, 1926

For

\$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co. 6/6/27.

RATE-

25

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

6/6/27 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Hughes, James L.* (3-P. A. 1.) *160.745*

Certificate No. *525515* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pt. L 12 Caval.* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability: *Comp. in right hand due to frostbite & ch. sub. of right side of chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>4 Dec 91</i>	<i>13 Apr 06</i>	<i>Rest</i>			
	<i>17</i>	<i>21 Mar 06</i>		<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 18 1912</i>	<i>Sep 25 1915</i>
					<i>23</i>	<i>May 29 1915</i>	<i>W</i>
				<i>to end July 2 1915 date of death</i>			
Fees:				<i>Paywid Eliza D Hughes</i>			
				<i>New Plymouth</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Ohio.</i>			
Died: <i>2 July 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 29 1915 3-1081</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1227</i>				Home:			
<i>OCT 7 1915 ORIGINAL</i>							

NAME: **HUGHES, JAMES L.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **664 453** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt. B 12 Mo. V. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
				<i>Died</i> <b>May 11, 1923</b>	<i>Reported</i> <b>JUN 14 1923</b>
				<i>Remarks:</i>	
				<i>Died May 11, 1923 Accrued order dated Aug. 15, 1923 payable to widow Katie Hughes</i>	
				<i>901 North 2nd St., Belleville, Illinois</i>	



NAME

*James L Hughes*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

*525515*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*17.*

Remarks:

*160.745*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 51</i>		3		<b>DEAD</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 51</i>		4		<i>12/15 23 23</i>		4		<i>Oct-10/20-15</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>9 51</i>		1		<b>W</b>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>10 51</i>	1916.	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>10 51</i>		1		<i>4 51</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>10 51</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 51</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>10 51</i>		1		<i>4 51</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>10 51</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME

**JAMES L. HUGHES.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**664453**

**GROUP I**

RATE--	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	<i>4</i>												
MAY	<i>4</i>												
JUNE	<i>4 50</i>												
JULY	<b>GROUP 1.</b>												
AUGUST	<b>DEAD</b>												
SEPTEMBER	<i>30/132</i>												
OCTOBER	<i>23</i>												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Hughes J. L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No.

664453

INVALID.

LAW:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P B 12 mo Vol Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pis 12</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>3 June 1907</del>	Pis 25	50	5 June 1912	
Inc 15	1	Apr 1909	13 Apr 1909	30	25	Nov 1913	17 Mch 1913
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Belleisle Ill

Former Roll No.

23116(a8)

Home:



NAME:

James S. Hughes

9626

Certificate No.

664453

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 120 1525 30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S.E.R.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	7/2	5.47	1911.	2	7	S.E.B.	1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2	4	120	1923.	2	4	50
	3	12	JHT	1911.	3	8	S.E.R.	1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3	4	120	1923.	3	4	50
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4	4	120	1923.	4	4	50
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	12	NT	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	13	NDB	1912.	2	12	S.E.R.	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	11	NDB	1912.	3	18	NDB	1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3	4	141	1924.	3	4	50
	4			1912.	4	12	M.A.	1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9	NDB	1913.	2	4	4/24 9967 ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	7/14	45.30	1913.	3	4	75.	1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3		
	4	7	NDB	1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4		
1910.	1	13	A.M.F.	1914.	1	5	8/50	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12	N.D.B.	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	13	H.S.	1914.	3	4	90.	1918.	3	4	90	1922.	3	4	150	1926.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4	4	128	1922.	4			1926.	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

*Houghes, James M*

(2-2-4-5)

Certificate No.

*375710*

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

*Seaman for Training USS Puritan*

Disability:

*Rheum and res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIF. DATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18 Aug 1904</i>	<i>26 Mar 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

**CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*2019*

Home:

6-47



NAME:

James M Hughes

224

Certificate No.

37571

Last paid to

Rate:

10

Remarks:

2019

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F	4 30	1915.	1	4 30	1919.	1	4 30	1923.	2	9 4 20	1927.	1					
	2				2	11 A. M. F	4 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		3	0 4 10		2					
	3				3	12 SER	4 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		4	1 4 10		3					
	4				4		4 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		1	2 4		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 EMS	4 30	1916.	1	4 30	1920.	1	4 30	1924.	1	1 4	1928.	1					
	2				2	11 SER	4 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		2	2 4		2					
	3				3	17 NDB	4 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		3			3					
	4				4		4 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.	4 30	1917.	1	4 30	1921.	1	4 30	1925.	1		1929.	1					
	2				2		4 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		2			2					
	3	JUL 1909			3	4	4 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		3			3					
	4				4	4 30	4 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4			4					
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4 30	4 30	1918.	1	4 30	1922.	1	4 30	1926.	1		1930.	1					
	2	11 S. E. R.			2	4 30	4 30		2	4 30		2	4 30		2			2					
	3	18 S. E. R.			3	4 30	4 30		3	4 30		3	4 30		3			3					
	4				4	4 30	4 30		4	4 30		4	4 30		4			4					
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(S-P.A.L.) 160-865

NAME: *Hughes James M.*

Certificate No. *38047* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr H 17 001*

Disability: *1/2 of l arm rem in total disability of l hand* ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 40		<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>25 Apr 03</i>				
			<i>25 Mar 1915</i>				
Inc. 60		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1236* Home:

6-331

(S-P.A.L.)

NAME: *Hughes James M.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *204767* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pl of 29" Ind. U.S.*

Disability: *Ch diar & res dis rect & dis of heart & lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 20 Apr 1898</i>	<i>2 Dec 1898</i>			<i>25 73 Augt. 1912</i>	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				<i>30 75 July 1915</i>	<i>6 Oct 1913</i>

Fees: *76* Died *9/10 1914* Accepted order dated *5/27/15*  
 Payable to widow *Wife F*

Transferred from: *Reft* *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 10. 1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1259* Home: *9/3*

6-331



NAME: *James M Hughes*

Certificate No. *38047*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~70~~ *60*

Remarks: *160.865*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	180
	2				2	27	120		2	4	120		2	4	120	1927.	2	4	60
	3				3	11	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	60
	4				4	12	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	60
	2				2	7/6	120		2	4	120		2	4	120	1928.	2	4	60
	3				3	16	120		3	4	120		3	4	202		3	4	60
	4	8	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4	4	60
1909.	1	25	120	1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	10	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	180		2		Payment Card
	3	14	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	180		3		
	4	14	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4		
1910.	1	14	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1		
	2	16	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	180		2		
	3	10/3	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	180		3		
	4	1/13	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4		

NAME: *James M Hughes*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *204767*

Last paid to:

Rate: *24 25*

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	inc.			3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	78		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	7/24	30 83		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4		26		4				4		

NAME: *Hughes, James M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *753,189* ARMY INVALID. Law: *160,870* ACT FEB. 6, '07  
 Service: *Pt - B - 28 - 078*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Apr 07</i>	<i>19 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Feb 11</i>	<i>24 mch 11</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1912*  
 Order Dated: *March 21, 1908*  
 Transferred to: *Margaret J Hughes - wife*  
 Died: *3/12/08*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1785-02* Home: *D. H.*

NAME: *Hughes, James M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *735 235* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*  
 Service: *Pt N 6" Ind V. Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 Jan 1911</i>	<i>17 Feb 1911</i>				

Fee: *Dec 12 1917* Accepted order dated *7/29/18*  
 payable to *widow Chira*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 12. 1917* FEB 9 1918 Check No. *5968567* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled  
 Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *2349 JUNE 27, 1890* Home: *8/5*



NAME: <i>James M. Hughes</i>										DECEASED										Certificate No. <i>753189</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15-70</i>					Remarks: <i>160,870 D.H.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	22	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	14	30		2				2				2				
	3				3	14	30		3				3				3				
	4				4	14	30		4				4				4				
1908.	1	9	67.90	1912.	1	14	30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2	19	45		2	11/12	18.67		2				2				2				
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	12	45		1				1				1				1				
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	11	45		1				1				1				1				
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				
	4	10	22.50		4				4				4				4				

*GROUP 3*

*Margaret J. Hughes*

*Worship of*

NAME: <i>James M. Hughes</i>										SPECIAL ACT										Certificate No. <i>735035</i>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>74</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	9	74.80		2	4	72		2				2				
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3				3				
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2				2				
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3				3				
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2				
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3				
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>	1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				
	3				3	4	72		3	17	31.20		3				3				
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				

*GROUP 2*

*Worship*

*R. J. Hughes*

*3-10-11*

*D. 1/24*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hughes, James N.

Certificate No. 735035 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pt. H 6 Ind War.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 June 1891	1 Mch. 1892				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>2349</u>				Home: <u>June 27, 1890,</u>			

6-551

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hughes, James O. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1077087 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT of February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. Co L 4 Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Plat</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>20 July 1907</del>	<del>27 Apr 1907</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	<del>16</del>	<del>28 May 1912</del>	<del>24 Jan 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	28 Mch 1913	11 July 1913				
Fees: <u>24 28 Mch 1918</u>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <u>Gainesville, Ga.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1222</u>				Home: <u>Act of June 27, 1890.</u>			



NAME:

James N. Hughes

Certificate No.

735035

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		SPECIAL ACT. FEB 1911		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

James O. Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1077087

10/4/26/1907

Rate: 2435 = 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		808	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2		10 36		2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3		7 36		3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4		6 36		4	21	32		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		9 36		2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3		10 36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4		10 36		4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4/11	32.80	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	48.		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		7 36		3	4	48.		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		8 36		4	8/20	16.80		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		8 36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

Trans. to No.

Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Hughes James S*  
 Certificate No. *707989* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Pt I 48 Ky Vol Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Apr 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb 1908</i>				

Form: *Atty none*  
 Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**  
 Bureau notified: *May 16 1909*  
 Remarks: *Accrued certificate issue Aug 19 1909 payable to widow Elijah Hughes, date of pensioners' death May 26 1909*  
 Former Roll No. *23840 Act June 27 1890* Home: 6-051

NAME: *Hughes James U.*  
 Certificate No. *833016* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *1st Lt & Co. M. Sgt 1 Md. V. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan 1908</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Mch 1908</i>				

Form:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: *7 Apr 1909* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1909*  
 Remarks: *Discharged from N. M. 25*  
*20 1909*  
 Former Roll No. *1294* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-051



NAME:

James S. Hughes

Certificate No.

707989

Last paid to:

Feb 1908

Rate:

120

Remarks:

Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	20	18 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead 9 <sup>20</sup>			3				3				3				3		
	4	9/11/09 9 <sup>20</sup>			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	GROUP 2		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

James U. Hughes

Certificate No.

833016

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 12

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	57 07		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	DIED 8/7/09			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughes James V.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 30

Certificate No. *987510* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: *Sgt B 9<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

Disability: *An incomplete ing. hernia, (complete) <sup>becoming</sup> ch. diaphragm, res. piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 29/98</i>	<i>Sept 5/99</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>June 28-1920</i>	<i>Jan 22-1921</i>
REISSUE and INCREASE.	<i>10</i>	<i>July 25/00</i>	<i>July 21/02</i>				
	<i>14</i>	<i>Dec 12/00</i>	<i>Sept 18/08</i>				
	<i>11</i>	<i>Aug 12/08</i>	<i>Sept 18/08</i>				
For <i>R. Phillips</i>				<i>\$10.00 2/12/21</i>			

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* Home: **FEB 3 - 1921**

NAME: *Hughes James W.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Certificate No. *858625* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Corp Co. A 65 Ill. Vol. Inf and Sgt 245 Co., 1 Bttn V. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Mar 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 15. 1914</i>	<i>Jan 15. 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>4 Nov 1907</i>				<i>W</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Dec 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. 7/7/13* Transferred to: *4131 Kilerest Ave Seattle Wash. Washington, D. C.*

Died: *March 4 1916* Bureau notified: **MAR 30 1916 3 - 1081**

Remarks: *Died March 4, 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 9 1916 Gen. Del payable to widow Curika Hughes, 6037 Calumet Ave, Seattle Wash.*

**JAN 27 1915** a **JUN 20 1916** Home: *Dis 19/14 Chicago, Ill.*



NAME: <b>James V. Hughes</b>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <b>987.510</b>							
Last paid to: <b>30</b>				Rate: <b>#17: 24</b>				Remarks: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	51-	1919.	1	4	51
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3				3	19	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	51
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	72
	3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	72
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	72
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	72
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	72
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	72
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

1924. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1925. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1926. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1927. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1928. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1929. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1930. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1931. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1932. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1933. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1934. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1935. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1936. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1937. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1938. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1939. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1940. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1941. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1942. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1943. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1944. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1945. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1946. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1947. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1948. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1949. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1950. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1951. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1952. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1953. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1954. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1955. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1956. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1957. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1958. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1959. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1960. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1961. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1962. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1963. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1964. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1965. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1966. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1967. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1968. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1969. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1970. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1971. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1972. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1973. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1974. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1975. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1976. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1977. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1978. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1979. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1980. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1981. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1982. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1983. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1984. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1985. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1986. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1987. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1988. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1989. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1990. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1991. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1992. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1993. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1994. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1995. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1996. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1997. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1998. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1999. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

2000. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

NAME: <b>James V. Hughes P.H.</b>				Act of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. <b>858625</b>							
Last paid to: <b>@ 8 Dec 07</b>				Rate: <b>#17: 30-</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	2/15	3320		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	45		3	7/9	91-		3		
	4	8	36		4	27	45		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	28	P.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14	36		2	13	P.H.		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	17	P.H.		3				3		
	4	15	40 <sup>10</sup>		4	22	75 P.H.		4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3

CK-105093 Canceled

DEAD

1923. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1924. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1925. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1926. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1927. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1928. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1929. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1930. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1931. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1932. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1933. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1934. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1935. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1936. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1937. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1938. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1939. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1940. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1941. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1942. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1943. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1944. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1945. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1946. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1947. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1948. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1949. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1950. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1951. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1952. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1953. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1954. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1955. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1956. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1957. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1958. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1959. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1960. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1961. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1962. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1963. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1964. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1965. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1966. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1967. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1968. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1969. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1970. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1971. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1972. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1973. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1974. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1975. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1976. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1977. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1978. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1979. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1980. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1981. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1982. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1983. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1984. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1985. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1986. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1987. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1988. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1989. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1990. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1991. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1992. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1993. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1994. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1995. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1996. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1997. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1998. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

1999. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

2000. 1 4 24  
2 4 24  
3 4 24  
4 4 24

NAME: **Hughes James W.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **858625** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act May**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fee:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to: **Washington, 2/7/13**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-571

NAME: **Hughes Jane** FORMER WIDOW (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **16130** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of March 3, 1901**

Name of Soldier: **Daniel Corbett** Law: **Civil War**

Service: **Sgt. B. Co. 11th**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fee:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to: **Detroit June 23, 1908 B. Co. June 15/08**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-572



NAME: *James W. Houghes* Certificate No. *858,625*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 3</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Jane Houghes* Certificate No. *16130*

Last paid to: *23 Dec. 1910* Date: *120* Remarks: **FORMER WIDOW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hughes Jane* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *16 130* ARMY WIDOW. ~~4707~~ THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Corbett* ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: *Sgt B 60 N.Y. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Nov 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Med: *Dec 19 1919* Bureau notified: *letter from 114 - JUL 14 1921*

Remarks: *John H. Corbett Sdr*  
*12/17 1917*  
*Charlevoix Mich. Post 622-*  
*Dr. Med with ~~letter~~ Mar 1908*

Former Roll No. *255- DEC -4 1916* *no Dep*

NAME: *Hughes Jane* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (S.P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *434916* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Fleming J. Hughes*

Service: *Private & Sergeant Troop 2 7th West Va. Vol. Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1894</i>	<i>12 Dec 1896</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6257 OCT 25 1916*



NAME: <i>Jane Hughes</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>16 130</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <del>12 30</del> <i>20 30</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1900							
								ACT MCH 3, 1901							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	9	36	1	1	4	36	1	1		
	2			1	2	9	36	1	2	4	36	1	2		
	3			1	3	8	36	1	3	4	36	1	3		
	4			1	4	8	36	1	4	4	36	1	4		
1908.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		12 60✓
	2			1911.	2	8	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2		12 60✓
	3			1911.	3	16	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3		15 60✓
	4			1911.	4	4	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4		24 60✓
1909.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		60
	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		GROUP 3
	3			1912.	3	16	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	9	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	11	36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3		
	4	10	36	1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	28	60	1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	21	60	1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	16	60	1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	14	60	1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Jane Hughes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>434916</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>				Rate: <del>12 30</del> <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
								Act of Apr. 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	8		1911.	2	7		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
	3	10		1911.	3	7		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4	9		1911.	4	6		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	8	30	1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	10		1912.	3	6		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	95.50
	4	7		1912.	4	4		1916.	4	5	58.93	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	9		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90
	4	8		1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	69.67	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	9		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
	4	8		1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90

(3-P. A. 2)

*Hughes, Jane*

Certificate No. *451806*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of soldier: *Jonathan T. Hughes*

Service: *Corpl. A. 173" Ohio Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Oct 1896</i>	<i>18 Sept 1897</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**      Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11 1909*      Supp notified: *Feb 11 1909*

Remarks: *W. #607316 date a 7 20 8 1909 sent to Auditor Feb 11 1909*

Former Roll No. *3698*

2-579

(3-P. A. 2)

**Hughes, Jane**      **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **481924**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James**

Service **Pt C 76 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died *Nov. 17, 1928*

Reported **DEC 17 1928**

Remarks:



NAME:

Jane Hughes

Certificate No.

451806

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

Dead  
GROUP 2  
11-81-36

NAME

JANE HUGHES

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

481924

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

3941

*Hughes Jane*

Certificate No. *481724* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Reg C 76 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	8 Aug 1899			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Eagle Grove Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4229</i>						

C-579

(S-P. A. S.)

*Hughes Jane*

Certificate No. *834046* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Capt C. 1<sup>st</sup> N. J. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Apr 30, 1917	Nov 14, 1917			
	25	Oct 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No Fee!</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 20 1917</i>						

C-579



NAME: *Jane Hughes*

Certificate No. *481924*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908 8* Rate: *25-30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 17	2 17	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 13 34	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 12 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 12	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 18 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			4 TO JULY 4, 1929		

NAME: *Jane Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *834046*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30*

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3 12/3 49.60	3	3 12/3 49.60	3 4 90	3	3
4 13 61 13	4	4 13 61 13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			30 JUNE 4, 1922		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

*Hughes Jane*

Certificate No.

*879803*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier:

*John*

Service:

*Pri M 5<sup>th</sup> Tenn Cav*

ISSUES.

MINORS - 3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
THE 8<sup>th</sup> MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sep 24 '17</i>	<i>Nov 19-1919</i>	<i>Morris</i>	<i>Sep 24 '17</i>	<i>Feb 2 '19</i>
		<i>Oct 6 '17</i>		<i>Anna</i>		<i>Feb 7 '21</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Lissie</i>		<i>Oct 8 '22</i>

Fees:

*None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*May 20, 1921*

Bureau notified:

*MAR 31 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*610 S. Marietta St. - Easton - N.C.*

6-579

NAME:

*Hughes Jane*

SPECIAL ACT

(S.P.A. 2)

Certificate No.

*922248*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Civil War*

Name of Soldier:

*William H.*

Service:

*Serg. Co. C, 43<sup>rd</sup> Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS - 3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Sep 18, 1922</i>	<i>Oct 27, 1922</i>			

Fees:

*No Fee*

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*NOV 8, 1922*

6-579



NAME:

*Jane Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

879803

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	17 87	1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2	19 87			2	
		3				3				3				3	7 127.30			3	
		4				4				4				4	10 126			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	10 126	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	18 116.80			2	
		3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

*Let to P.M. 3/10/29*

NAME:

*Jane Hughes*

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

977248

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

*Civil War*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	15 46	1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2	124 B. 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 30			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	5 4	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Hughes Jane E*

Certificate No. *420742* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Josiah Hughes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv G 149 Co. 2nd G.I. U. R. C.*

*72* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 30 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: The 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *358a. f.* OCT 7 1916 6-679

NAME: *Hughes Jane E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *513328* ARMY WIDOW. ~~1770~~ THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *W. Frank Hughes*

Service: *Pr. Co. 24th Mich Inf. Vol.*

*W* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	7 Apr. 1901	25 May 1901	Ine 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *State of Michigan Julia Hughes* Bureau notified: SEP 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~358a. f.~~ JAN 10 1917 6-679



NAME:

Jane E Hughes

Certificate No.

420742

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	17			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	23	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME:

Jane E. Hughes

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

513328

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		





NAME:

Jane E Hughes

Act of April 19, 1908.

32,498

Certificate No.

658844

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		8				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		8				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		8				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																					

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME

JANE E HUGHES

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

670520

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

(3-P. A. 2)

*Hughes Jane E.* 87595

Certificate No. *670520* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pulaski H.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Sgt. Maj. 27 Ia. Inf.*

*70* ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Original</i>		<i>27 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1908</i>			
<i>Inc</i>		<i>20 Apr 1917</i>	<i>5 June 1917</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to R. B. Stroetler.</i>						
<b>Inc 20 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:		
Filed:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Written.</i>						
Former Roll No.						<b>JUN 29 1917-070</b>

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** *Hughes, Jane Z.*

Certificate No. *657317* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John W**

Service: **Surg 5 Pa Cav** 2-374

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <i>March 13, 1924</i>						
Reported <b>APR - 8 1924</b>						
Remarks:						





NAME: *Hughes, Jane J.*

Certificate No. *659 317* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Surg 5" Pa. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Apr 28, 1908</i>	<i>Sept 3, 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *James B Weaver \$10 Pd 9/9/08*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *376 Main St  
Latrobe Pa*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Hughes, J. J.* (S-P.A.L.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *15621*

Certificate No. *H 19169* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: *Srgt D 33" Iowa Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 15</i>		<i>5 March 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Priv 24</i>		<i>May 29 1912</i>	<i>8 Nov 1913</i>
<i>Priv 15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov 1910</i>	<i>2 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Nov 4, 1914</i>	<i>July 22, 1915</i>
<i>Priv 24</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>1 Feb 1913</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1921*

Remarks: *Lawrence J.*

Former Roll No. *10792 G.L.* Home:

6-681



NAME: *Jane S Hughes*

Certificate No. *657317*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: ~~12-25~~ **30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3	9	26 40		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3						
	4	8	36		4	2			4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4	6			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4										

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *Jared Hughes*

Certificate No. *419169*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: ~~10-15~~ **24**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	40 60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2						
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		3						
	4	24	1393		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4						
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1						
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2						
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3						
	4	16	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	64 10	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1						
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3										
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90		4										
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1										
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	90		2										
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3										
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	178		4										

GROUP 1

NAME: *Hughes Jasper N* (S-P. A. 2) 161.255

Certificate No. *430.786* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 0, 07~~

Service: *A-a-132-onepl* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Nov 07</i>	<i>9 Nov 07</i>	Inc.	<i>21</i>	<i>Mar. 28, 1914</i>	<i>May 7, 1914</i>
Inc.	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Apr 09</i>	<i>20 Apr 09</i>				
Reis.	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>19 Sept 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 26, 1917</i>				Buried: <i>MAR 23 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3718270 Dated MAR. 4 - 1917 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1273-03</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Hughes Jean A* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *1572265* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier: *Felix T*

Service: *Sgt Maj 2 Privilisional Enrolled Mo Militia Inf*

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>0</i>	<i>rig 30</i>	<i>March 1 1927</i>	<i>Nov 29 1927</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 16, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>DEC 14 1928</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME:

*Casper N Hughes*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 430786

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~21-~~

Remarks: 161.255

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	18	17.87		4	11	45		4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2	11	45		2	4	63		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	10/18	10.40		3	4	63		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	<del>4 63</del>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 45		2	4	54		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2		
	3		11 45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 45		2	8	60.60		2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4	4	63		4				4				4		

NAME

Jean A Hughes

Certificate No.

1572265

Fee

none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	30 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY						4 30						
MARCH						4 30						
APRIL						4 30						
MAY						4 30						
JUNE						4 30						
JULY						4 30						
AUGUST						4 30						
SEPTEMBER						4 30						
OCTOBER						4 30						
NOVEMBER					2	4 30					3-1081	
DECEMBER					5 273	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED				2-1010	

NAME: *Hughes Jeanette*

Certificate No. *786.631* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 1868 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H. Hughes*  
Service: *Pr. Co. 2nd Div. Inf.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 30. 14</i>	<i>Feb 20. 15</i>
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
<i>INC 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Fee: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 3. 1922*

Bureau notified: *7-1081 D* MAR 24 1922

Remarks: *Newark, N. J. Died Mich. 3. 1922 Reimbursement order dated June 14 1922*  
*143 1st St. payable to Charles H. Hughes, 86 Shepherd Avenue*  
*East Orange, New Jersey*  
 Former Roll No. **AUG 22 1922** FEB 24 1918 NOV 1 1918

NAME: **HUGHES, JEDEDIAH H.**

Certificate No. **549 446** ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt A 14 Mich Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

HOMES—Admitted							
Discharged							
Died	<i>July 4, 1923</i>	Reported	<b>JUL 11 1923</b>				

Remarks:



NAME: *Janette Hughes*

Act of April 18th 1903

Certificate No. *786.631*

Last paid *1/30* Rate: *1/30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	7/27/90			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: **JEDEDIAH M HUGHES**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees: **549446**

*Dead*

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4	50										
MAY	4	50										
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	<del>4</del>	<del>50</del>										
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

JUL 10 1923





NAME: *Jedediah M. Hughes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *549446*

Last paid to:

Rate: *7.25 30/10 50*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	57	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	57		2	5	87 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	57		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	57		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	57	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	57		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	57		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	18	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	4	12	57		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4						

NAME: *Jemima Hughes*

Certificate No. *666307*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12 25 30*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	9	4 30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	9	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4						

NAME: *Hughes, Gemina A*

Certificate No. *653926* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William H. Hughes*

Service: *Corpl K. 11 Ky Vol Inf*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	25 May 1908	20 Aug. 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: *NOV 4*

Died: *Oct. 6-1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1917* Check No. *5485554* Dated *1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *M. See supplemental certificate dated 11 Jan'y 1909 at roll #3724 under Ach June 27-1890*

Former Roll No. *3720*

NAME: *Hughes, Jennet* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** *611-K*

Certificate No. *729893* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Corp. E, 55th Pa.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		<i>2 Apr. 11/11</i>	<i>Sept 28/11.</i>			

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26-1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 602080 Dated 3-4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.



NAME:

Jessie A. Hughes

Certificate No.

655926

NOV 4 1908

20 25

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

611-K

Jessie Hughes

DEAD

Certificate No.

729,893

Last paid to:

Date:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Hughes Jennie*

**Certificate No.** *6051816*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *Hughes alias Madox, Peter*

**Service:** *Pr 16 18" U.S.C. 41-1*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>7 Mch 1906</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>						

**Transferred from:** *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *April 4, 1918.*      **Bureau notified:** *MAY 9 1918*

**Remarks:** *Was 4/4 1918 Reimbursement order dated May 31/18 payable to Ressie Hughes*

**Former Roll No.** *1867*      6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Hughes Jennie*

**Certificate No.** *611812*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *William Hughes*

**Service:** *Corp. B Co 78 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.</i>						
			<i>30 June, 1906</i>	<i>Elsie A</i>	<i>19 Mch 1906</i>	<i>3 Nov. 1908</i>
<b>Fees:</b>						

**Transferred from:** *Pittsburgh*      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *9/10/15*      **Bureau notified:** *OCT 25 1915*

**Remarks:** *(Check No. 880259) Date OCT 4 1915 Canceled*

**Former Roll No.** *265 A.J*      6-579



NAME: Jennie Hughes										Certificate No. 605816																
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2				1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2				2					2				
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3					3				
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4					4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	15			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2				2	11				2	4	36		2				2					2			
	3				3	12				3	4	36		3				3					3			
	4				4	12				4	4	36		4				4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4				2	4	36		2				2					2			
	3				3	4				3	4	36		3				3					3			
	4				4	4	36			4	4	36		4				4					4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	10			2	4	36			2	<del>4</del>			2				2					2			
	3	9			3	4	36			3	4	50.83		3				3					3	3-550		
	4	10			4	4	38			4				4				4					4	5/2		

NAME: Jennie Hughes										Certificate No. 611812																
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2					
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3					
	4				4	10			4	<del>4</del>			4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	GROUP 1				1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10				2				2					2				2			
	3	9	40		3	10				3				3					3				3			
	4	10	42		4	12				4				4					4				4			
1909.	1	9	38	1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	12	36		2	4				2				2				2				2				
	3	8			3	4				3				3				3				3				
	4	8			4	4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	6			2	4	36			2				2				2				2				
	3	16			3	4	36			3				3				3				3				
	4	7			4	4	38			4				4				4				4				





NAME

JENNIE HUGHES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

618205

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	HECK CANCELED					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Let for Nov 3-1081 1/7

NAME:

Jennie Hughes

Certificate No.

618205

Last paid to:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	11			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3	22			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	10			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	22	4 30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to W.P. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Hughes, Jennie*

**Certificate No.:** *704979* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *APR 19 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *Hughes, Henry C.*

**Service:** *Pr 1st 32nd Ohio V. &*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Mch 1909</i>	<i>25 June 1910</i>			

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

**Transferred from:** **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Jan. 3-1915* **Bureau notified:** **FEB 16 1915**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *Orig*

(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Hughes, Jennie* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.:** *748101* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT APR 19 1908**

**Name of Soldier:** *Hughes, Samuel S.*

**Service:** *Pr 3rd Hosp'tl Stewards 111th Ohio V. &*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept 1912</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>INC</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

**Transferred from:** **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *Orig*



NAME: *Jennie Hughes* Certificate No. *704919*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: **DEAD** APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	<del>4</del>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Jennie Hughes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *748101*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *17 85 30* Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922

Trans. to P. Payment Card.





NAME

JENNIE HUGHES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

No.

902811

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Jennie Hughes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 902811

Last paid to:

Date:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3		8/30 247.		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929																			

Trans. to Wd. Payment Card.

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hughes, Jennie E.*

Certificate No. *617327* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. K. 102 reg. N. Y. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Feb '06</i>	<i>31 Oct '06</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 13 '09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Remarried Aug 30 1909*  
*Dropped Oct 13 '09*

Former Roll No. *576*

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hughes, Jennie M.*

Certificate No. *544732* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hughes, William H.*

Service: *Inf U S Ohio V Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>17 Feb 1903</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *576*

6-679



NAME: <i>Jessie E. Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>617.327</i>			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 1/4</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*GROUP 2*  
*Leading Permit*

NAME: <i>Jessie M. Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>547732</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 35 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*  
*Trans. to "P." Payment Card.*

(G-P. A. 4)

**NAME:** *Hughes Jennie M.* **HELPLESS CHILD**

**Certificate No.:** *568870* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **SPECIAL ACT.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Charles G. Heath*

**Service:** *Q & 1<sup>st</sup> Minn. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>Aug 7 1914</i>	<i>Sept 21 1914</i>				
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>Oct 4, 1917</i>	<i>June 4, 1918</i>				

**GROUP 1**

**Remarks:** *Payable to claimant*  
*Res issued to correct name from Jennie M. Heath.*  
*October check in disbursing office (1917) (Remailed) ~~Mar 4 1919~~*  
*Dropped MAR 18 1919 because of Special Act of Congress approval.*

SEP 26 1914 6-682

(G-P. A. 4)

**NAME:** *Hughes, Jennie P.* **Act May 23, 1928**

**Certificate No.:** *613491* **ARMY WIDOW** **Act of May 1, 1920**

**Name of Soldier:** *William*

**Service:** *Pt C 58 Pa & Signal Corps U S Army*

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>						
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>						

**Died:** *Dec. 20, 1930. 2/21/31*

**Reported:** *JAN 13 1931*

**Remarks:**



NAME: Jennie M Hughes  
 Last paid to: *Jennie M Hughes*  
 Rate: 12

568870  
 SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 36	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	36		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	GROUP 1	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2	4 72		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4			4			4	

NAME: JENNIE P HUGHES  
 Certificate No. 613491

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

Let's have 12/30

NAME: *Hughes, Jennie P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) 618-K

Certificate No. *613491* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt. C, 58" Pa. Sig. Corps, U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>		<i>8 mar. 29/06</i>	<i>aug. 3/06</i>			
		<i>Inc. to 12 apr. 19/08 by act of that date.</i>				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>D. C. - 12/22/11.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: *Hughes Jennie P.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *613491* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William Hughes*

Service: *Pt. C, 58" Pa. Vol. Infy. Signal Corps U.S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 29<sup>th</sup> March 1906</i>	<i>3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1906</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA. DEC 22 1911</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6889.</i>						

6-579



NAME: 618-K Jennie P. Hughes				Certificate No. 613491																			
Last paid to: 12/4/11				Date: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24 =	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	9	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	8	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: Jennie P. Hughes,				Certificate No. 613491																			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Date: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	8	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	Transferred		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hughes, Jennie P (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 904734 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: James H.

Service: Ord Seaman--U S S's New London and Massachusetts

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Jan 31 1921				
Died Feb 27 1926						
Reported MAR 5 1926						
Remarks:						
CORD-3						

NAME: Hughes, Jennie P (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 904734 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOW.

Name of Sailor: James H. Hughes

Service: Ordinary Seaman U S S's New London and Massachusetts

ISSUES				MINORS--\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 3		Jan 31-21	Oct-3-21			
From: None						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

10/1/26



NAME JENNIE P HUGHES

Certificate No.

904734

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

*Jennie P. Hughes*

Certificate No.

*904734*

Last paid for:

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		
																1930.			

Handwritten notes in table:  
 - 1921. 3: *184 =*  
 - 1921. 4: *B 90*  
 - 1922. 1: *4 90*  
 - 1922. 2: *4 90*  
 - 1922. 3: *4 90*  
 - 1922. 4: *GROUP 3 PAID TO MRS. HUGHES*  
 - 1926. 1: *Trans. to Mrs. Payment Card.*

NAME

(G-P. A. 10)

Hughes Jeremiah J.

Certificate No.

1042858

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 1 Iowa Vol Inf

Disability

6-2573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				March 31, 1925	JUN 8 1925
				REMARKS:	
				3-1081 (W)	

NAME:

Hughes

Jeremiah J. 19632-D

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1042858

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Co. 245 Iowa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	10	20 Mar. 1907	6 May 1907	Inc.	18	Oct 7, 1915	Dec. 13, 1915
2 <sup>1/2</sup> Rem.	12	29 June 1909	13 July 1909				
5 <sup>1/2</sup> Rem.	15	28 May 1912	22 Jan 1913				
				Inc.	30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1082 E. 30th St. North Portland, Ore.  
615 Belmont Ave.

Former Roll No.

172211-9287.

Home:

6-251

JAN 11 1916



NAME **JEREMIAH J HUGHES**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee **1042858**

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
MAY	4	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: *Jeremiah J. Hughes*

Act of May 11, 1915.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **1042858**

Last paid to: *Jeremiah J. Hughes* Rate: ~~1830~~ **50**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1913.	1		4 45	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2		4 45		2		4 90		2		4 50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3		4 45		3		4 90		3		4		3		
	4				4	8	36		4		4 45		4		4 90		4		4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2		4 54		2		4 90		2		4 50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3		4 54		3		4 172		3		4 50		3		
	4	10	30		4	4	36		4		4 54		4		4 150		4		4 50		4		
1909.	1	8	30	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		1 Trans to No.	1929.	1		
	2	9	30		2	4			2		4 54		2		4 150		2		2 Payment Care		2		
	3	7	34 <sup>33</sup>		3	4			3		4 54		3		4 150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4		4 54		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2		4 54		2		4 150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	45		3		4 8760		3		4 150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4		4 90		4		4 150		4				4		

NAME: *Hughes, Jerry*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *677 177* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27 1890~~

Service: *Pr F 27 U S G I*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	<i>24 June 08</i>	<i>22 July 08</i>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Aug 1 1912</del>	
Reis.	44	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>3 Oct 12</i>			<i>20 Aug 4 1916</i>	
						<i>24 Aug 4 1921</i>	<i>May 15 1914</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>35 Aug 4 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *Jan 24 1922* s. 1081 *D* Buried: *MAR 21 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1860*

Home:

6-981

NAME Hughes, Jerry L

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1203388* ARMY INVALID

Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1926*  
*ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pt AA7th U S V. Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	15	<i>Mch. 3 1922</i>					
Inc.	18	<i>Dec. 12, 1924</i>	<i>Feb. 3, 1925</i>				
Inc.	30	<i>June 4, 1926</i>					
						<i>Feb 15 1928</i>	<i>MAR 20 1928</i>

Remarks: *Feb 15 1928* Reported *MAR 20 1928*



NAME:

Jerry Hughes

Act of May 11, 1918  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

677 177

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~4.20~~ ~~4.50~~ ~~5.00~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48.	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48.		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	10/25	36		3	11	52		3	4	166.50		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	42		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	42		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	42		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	42.44		2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	93		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME

JERRY L HUGHES

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1203388

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fee

\$2. Milc B. Stevens & Co. 3-4-25

GROUP 2

RATE-	15	15	<del>15</del>	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4 15	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4 15 Dec. 4-6-20	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4 18	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: **HUGHES JERRY L.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1203388** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt A 7th U S Vol Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Mar 3 1922</b>	<b>May 23 1922</b>				

Fees: **\$20 R.S.O'Brien 6/6/22**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAY 27 1922**

NAME: **Hughie Jensen** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **845861** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** **19636**  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: **P- Indpt City No 6 Vol 2 A**

Disability: **12**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Pvt</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>25 March 1907</b>	<b>23 Jan 1908</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>17 Oct 13 21</b>	<b>Feb 14</b>
<b>Res</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>20 May 1912</b>	<b>21 Sept 1912</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>Oct 18</b>	
				<b>32</b>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec 9. 1919** Bureau notified: **3-108 / JAN 5 1920**

Remarks: **Accrued order dated MAR 23 1926**  
**1247-84 Ave, Oakland, Calif.**  
**able to widow Jennie Hughes**

Former Roll No. **2157/11 - 9292** Home:



NAME: JERRY L. HUGHES

Certificate No. 1203398

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	4 15	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	4 15	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	4 15	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	4 15	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	4 15	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	4 15	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	4 15	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

1922. 1 *30 50*  
 1922. 2 *4 45*  
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

1923. 1 *29 4 15*  
 1923. 2 *10 4 15*  
 1923. 3 *11 4 15*  
 1923. 4 *12 4 15*  
 1924. 1 *1 4 15*  
 1924. 2 *2 4 15*  
 1924. 3 *3 4 15*

1927. 1  
 1927. 2  
 1927. 3  
 1927. 4

1928. 1  
 1928. 2  
 1928. 3  
 1928. 4

1929. 1  
 1929. 2  
 1929. 3  
 1929. 4

1930. 1  
 1930. 2  
 1930. 3  
 1930. 4

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

NAME: Jesse Hughes

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 845861

Last paid to:

8 6 Dec 07

Rate:

~~19~~ 32

Remarks:

32

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1	5 69 <sup>20</sup>	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	10/8 36 <sup>12 13</sup>	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 93 <sup>40</sup>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

1926. 1 **DEAD**  
 1926. 2 *3/24 6 40*  
 1926. 3 *126*  
 1926. 4

NAME: *Hughes Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1015878* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl. K 40 U.S.C. 40 D.*  
Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb. 3, 1904</i>	<i>Mar. 17, 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct-11-1912* Bureau notified: **DEC 7 1912** *3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19638* Home:

NAME: *Hughes Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1044170* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: *Cpl. F 117 U.S.C. Vol 84*  
Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-IS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 May 1910</i>	<i>8 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 21-1911* Bureau notified: *3-7-98-11/22/11*

Remarks: *English Turn La*

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** Home:



NAME

Jesse Hughes

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

1015878

Last paid to:

Mar. 4, 1908

Rate:

10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3			
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	8			2	5			2				2				2				2			
	3	10			3	12			3				3				3				3			
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4			
	1	6		<b>DEAD GROUP 3</b>							1				1			1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2			
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Jesse Hughes

Certificate No.

1044170

Last paid to:

5/4 May 1910

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3			
	4				4			<b>Knoxville.</b>	4				4				4				4			
	1			<b>GROUP 2</b>							1				1			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1											



(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Hughes, Jesse*

Certificate No. *1044170* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co F 117 USCV I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 &amp; 2 July 1900</i>	<i>12 June 1902</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1314.*

Home:

6-081

15656 (S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Hughes Jesse M*

Certificate No. *1176544* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. G. 43<sup>rd</sup> Wis. Inf.*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 15 1914</i>	<i>OCT 29 1914</i>
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Sept 15 1919</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *9/27/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died *Sept 2 1917* Accrued order dated *Jan 16, 1919* payable to widow *Margaret Hughes*

Transferred to:

Died *Sept. 2, 1917 (3-887)* Bureau notified *SEP 22 1917*

Remarks: Check No. *5207691* Dated *OCT 4 1917* Canceled. *Clarrinda* *208 West Garfield St.* *207 - West Garfield St.*

Former Roll No. *16047.a.2.*

Home:

FEB 5 1919

6-081



NAME: <i>Jesse Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>1044170.</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>397</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>13<sup>00</sup></i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11<sup>00</sup></i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>19 24</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>24<sup>00</sup></i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>10<sup>00</sup></i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Traded by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

NAME: <i>Jesse M. Hughes</i>				Certificate No. <i>1176544</i>											
Last paid to: <i>July 1907</i> Rate: <i>72.1550 19</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	1		<i>FEB 19 3737</i>
	2		<i>10 2760</i>		2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
	3		<i>11 86</i>		3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 86</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>9 86</i>	1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>8 86</i>		2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 86</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>10 24 1532</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 57</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 4650</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 4650</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 4650</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 4650 22</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 4650 22</i>		4				4		

*GROUP 1*



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1112

END

